

**The mom behind the man:  
Paolo Bediones and  
Boots Marcos Barba**

**BIR chief in hot  
water: P10-B short  
of collection target**



**Vandalized oil pipeline  
in Nigeria explodes;  
up to 200 killed**

**17 inmates escape  
Manila police station;  
6 recaptured**

**OFWs' role in Saudi progress  
behind mass pardon by king**

By Jerome Aning

THE FREEDOM OF NEARLY 200 OVERSEAS FILIPINO workers jailed in Saudi Arabia was the Saudi government's way of acknowledging the contributions of OFWs to the oil-rich kingdom's economic development in the past few decades, according to Labor Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas.

"We've been told by Saudi officials that this

OFWs' ROLE / A10

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph

# PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

Saturday, May 13, 2006

★★

8 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 154 P18

website: www.inq7.net

**GMA orders 'thorough'  
probe of leftists' killing**

By Norman Bordadora  
and Luige A. del Puerto

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO WANTS A "thorough" investigation of the Wednesday night murder of two Bayan Muna members in Echague, Isabela, Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said yesterday.

"[W]e assure the public that this government will not tolerate any form of vigilantism that runs GMA ORDERS / A4

# Batasan 5 charged again

## DOJ keeps rejected rebellion case alive

By Tarra V. Quismundo

ONE WEEK AFTER BEING REBUFFED BY A Makati judge, the Department of Justice yesterday filed new rebellion charges against the "Batasan 5" lawmakers, former Sen. Gregorio Honasan and 40 others.

They were accused of conspiring in a failed plot to overthrow President Macapagal-Arroyo using an assault force of rebel soldiers and communist guerrillas.

The recast information filed before the Makati Regional Trial Court named party-list Representatives Satur Ocampo, Teodoro Casiño and Joel Virador of Bayan Muna, Rafael Mariano of

Anakpawis, and Liza Maza of Gabriela as among the supposed masterminds of the plot which was to have culminated on May 1—"their D-Day."

The DOJ prosecutors branded as "legal fronts" of the Communist Party of the Philippines several legal organizations which have taken part in street protests de-

BATASAN / A4



FROM A TO Z: Story of Sally Ruiz and her adopted son Sandin Lee that appeared in the Inquirer moved readers from America to New Zealand.

## Villar still confident Drilon's a gentleman

By Juliet Labog-Javellana  
and TJ Burgonio

AMID RENEWED SPECULATIONS on a Senate leadership shake-up, Sen. Manuel Villar, the virtual Senate President-in-waiting, has stubbornly stuck to his oft-repeated line that he trusts Senate President Franklin Drilon will honor "our gentleman's agreement."

Under the terms of a term-sharing arrangement that the two struck when they battled each

other to a stalemate for the post in 2004, Villar expects to take over as Senate President when the 13th Congress opens its third regular session on July 24.

At least that is how Villar confidently had it when the Inquirer caught up with him on the phone yesterday.

But a senator close to Villar has suggested Villar might challenge Drilon's leadership before July, possibly as early as when

VILLAR / A8

## World now reaches out to unwanted boy

By Christian V. Esguerra

THE STORY OF THE BABY BOY unwanted by his mother, published by the Inquirer on Thursday, has touched the hearts of Filipinos here and abroad.

Sandin Lee Ruiz would not have been born had Salvacion "Sally" Ruiz, a former housemaid,

not offered to adopt him two months before he was due on October 2004.

His biological mother, then 18, had wanted to abort the pregnancy.

By the afternoon of Thursday, the Inquirer had received e-mails and phone calls from readers here and as far away as Califor-

nia, Alaska and Hawaii in the United States, Ontario and Toronto in Canada, and Auckland in New Zealand, offering help for Sandin Lee's future.

Lilia Sevillano of New Zealand said she was "deeply moved" by the child's plight and was reminded of the time when her own family adopted a baby boy, also dur-

ing a financially difficult period. "Like the Ruiz family, God helped us raise him, and he has brought much joy and laughter to our lives," Sevillano wrote in an e-mail.

Many other readers were touched by the act of kindness of Sally, a widow, who is raising

WORLD / A10

## OFW KIDS' SEPARATION ANXIETY

### Principal of 'little' school sees big picture

By Volt Contreras

IN THE "LITTLE" SCHOOL IN THE Cordilleras, its principal, Georgina Alipio, saw the big, alarming picture of pupils whose parents have joined the swelling ranks of overseas Filipino workers and did something.

Cited for a prestigious award yesterday, Alipio can be considered among the first educators to not on-

ly recognize, but also address a major downside to the so-called OFW phenomenon: Children growing up with "absentee parents."

At her Little Flower Children's Home Foundation, a privately run primary school in La Trinidad, Benguet, she has instituted a project dubbed Global Family Ties in a bid to ease the "separation anxiety" manifested by students from OFW-depend-

ent households.

The project basically urges OFW parents to communicate with their kids "as often as possible" through letters, photographs, postcards, text messages, or for families with home computers, through e-mails. The children, in turn, are encouraged to "open up" or share the joys of such correspondences with their classmates or teachers.

Result? It fosters a sense of security and understanding among children of OFWs.

Some of the postcards and photos, being handy and easier to display, end up being mounted on a special "Global" bulletin board which features a world map. The map would bear markers—changing from time to time—identifying the country where the latest post-



PRINCIPAL / A8 ALIPIO: Postcards from the edge.

## 8 killed as 'Caloy' hits Bicol, Visayas

By Leila B. Salaverria, PDI  
Southern Luzon Bureau  
and PDI Visayas Bureau

THE BOATS WERE WARNED NOT to leave because of the storm but one of them allegedly still tried to sail away. It never reached its destination.

Carrying at least two dozen people, the motorized outrigger boat sank off Masbate as tropical storm "Caloy" raged through the Visayas and Bicol regions yesterday, drowning six people on board.

They were among the eight people killed in the path of the storm, which slammed across the central parts of the country yesterday, sinking at least three boats, causing landslides and flash floods, triggering power blackouts and destroying dozens of houses.

"Tunakas daw, yun ang sabi sa

amin. Basta umalis, hindi nagpaalam (It just pulled away, that was what we were told. It just left without asking for our permission)," Philippine Coast Guard spokesperson Lt. Commander Joseph Coyne, quoting initial reports, told the Inquirer.

The boat, identified by the Coast Guard as the M/B May Ann 5 and by civilian sources as the M/V Mae-Ann, sank around 4:00 a.m. yesterday.

Five of its occupants were missing while 13 survived, the Coast Guard said.

Coyne said the vessel, described by some residents as having huge outriggers, set sail apparently for Pilar, Sorsogon, despite a PCG ban against light vessels traveling because of the rough seas.

8 KILLED / A10



WAITING OUT THE STORM, stranded passengers sleep on the floor of the Tabaco, Albay port. Altogether 6,000 people were stranded in the nine main ports in Central Visayas and Eastern Bicol.



## Senate will be no more by July, says Miriam

By Juliet Labog-Javellana

BY SEN. MIRIAM DEFENSOR-SANTIAGO's reckoning, there will be no more Senate by July.

In a statement expected to provoke protests from her Senate colleagues, Santiago said Congress, when it opens for its third session in July, can already convene as a constituent assembly to amend the Charter and effect the shift to a parliamentary system with a unicameral legislature.

Provided of course the Supreme Court shall have ruled by then on an issue brought before it: whether the constitutional provision that constitutional amendments can be proposed by a three-fourths vote of

SENATE / A8



## WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Southern Luzon and Western Visayas will experience stormy weather. The rest of Luzon and Visayas will have rains and gusty winds while Mindanao will be cloudy with scattered rain showers and thunderstorms.

SOURCE: PAGASA

E-mail: pr\_news@inquirer.com.ph

## Second FRONT PAGE

Text us your feedback: Inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Metro Manila Stormy  
Negros Stormy  
Tuguegarao Stormy  
Luzon Stormy  
Clark Zone Stormy  
Tegaytay Stormy  
Laguna Stormy  
Calapan Cloudy with Rains

Iloilo/Iloilo Stormy  
Cebu Stormy  
Samar Stormy  
San. Santos Cloudy with Rains  
Zamboanga Cloudy with Rains  
Cagayan de Oro Cloudy with Rains  
Davao Cloudy with Rains

# BIR chief in hot water over poor collections

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

**MALACAÑANG WILL SUMMON BUREAU OF INTERNAL Revenue Commissioner Jose Marie Buñag and his team to explain BIR's dismal revenue performance in April, traditionally the peak month for tax collection, amid mounting calls for a revamp of the agency which contributes up to 60 percent of the government's total revenues.**

"We haven't asked them yet, but I will ask them soon. We will let them account for this data why they have under collection," said Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita in a briefing.

From January to April this year, the BIR reported total collections of P69 billion which was P10 billion short of the target even though it was almost 10 percent higher than the P62.935 billion registered in the same period last year.

Last week, Buñag had told the Department of Finance that the revenue target of P675 billion this year was too high.

But Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said Malacañang had faith in Buñag's capability to attain the full year collection target. "We know that collections have highs and lows, what is important is the total collections at the end of the year," Bunye said.

"Two weeks ago, we brought the team before you (media), together with Bureau of Customs Commissioner Napoleon Morales and they showed us data on how their collections were. But I sup-

pose something must have happened in-between," said Ermita.

But Albay Rep. Joey Salceda, an economic adviser of President Macapagal-Arroyo, said the public, weary of higher taxes and rising costs of oil, would settle for nothing less than a revamp at the BIR.

"The magnitude of shortage in a period of plenty eliminates any viable pretext. Change of bureaucratic leadership is the only proportional first move because we need to immediately reestablish control of our core fiscal program. Any policy hesitation would be very costly and we cannot afford it. The numbers are glaring. A review is a waste of time better spent in finding a replacement," said Salceda in an interview.

Salceda said the Large Taxpayers Services—composed of the country's top 1,000 corporations and contributes half of the BIR's collection—suffered an P18.35 billion shortfall in income tax which was offset only by higher value added tax.

"Clearly, it could rise only from



BUNAG: P10 billion short of target.

a grand connivance between an unpatriotic big business and unscrupulous BIR officials. The meltdown in BIR collection effort is most dismaying and any remedy can only begin with a change in leadership to restore the public's faith in the agency. A report like this can only be submitted with a resignation later as a cover memo," Salceda said.

Salceda said it would be difficult for the President to continue asking the public to bite the bullet when the pain was not equally shared between the rich and the poor.

"While the VAT passed on to consumers was up 75 percent, the income tax was up a measly three percent as every tax loophole was gouged and every accounting trick employed to escape share of burden. The rich get away with murder by hiring tax



ERMITA: We will summon BIR team.

lawyers," Salceda said.

Salceda noted that a chunk of the P18.35 billion drop in collections from large taxpayers came from adjustments made in the fourth quarter collection tally last year. "The dismal under performance of income tax in the fourth quarter last year which was to be paid in April 2006 is unacceptable. The fourth quarter is seasonally the most robust, the economy was at its robust during the period when gross domestic product surged 6.1 percent in the fourth quarter versus the 4.8 percent average through the first three quarters," said Salceda.

He said the shortfall becomes even more conspicuous considering that the fourth quarter economic surge was led by the industrial sector which had more revenue potential than agriculture and services.

## Make-or-break ascent up world's highest peak to start in 2 weeks

By Alcuin Papa

IT'S A PIT STOP BEFORE THE final stretch.

Two mountaineering teams vying to be the first to plant the Philippine flag at the top of Mt. Everest, the world's highest mountain, are taking a break at Everest Base Camp (5400 meters of 17,700 feet) before their final assault on the summit around two weeks from now.

Veteran mountaineer Romi "Garduch" Garduce, an IT professional in his 30s, has been resting at Base Camp for the past week after climbing to Camp 3 (6,828 meters or 22,376 feet) over the weekend.

According to Garduce's local contacts, Garduce "feels relatively strong" at present despite the difficulties he encountered on the Lhotse Face near Camp 3, where a Czech climbing alpine-style (without oxygen and fixed ropes) died recently. "It's really difficult. My strength was sapped," Garduce told his contacts.

At Camp 3, Garduce spent the night to acclimatize despite difficulty in sleeping. "Camp 3 is such a difficult place. At some parts you need to wear harness when you go outside the tent since the camp grounds are quite small and there is a big chance you can slip and fall," Garduce said.

Adventure racers Leo Oracion and Pastor Emata, members of the First Philippine Mt. Everest Expedition (FMEE), also reached Camp 3 last week and spent some nights at Camp 2. They were back at Base Camp the other night.

Regie Pablo, FMEE team

leader, told the INQUIRER that the two are in great shape, adding that they had already established a camp with supplies and equipment on Camp 4.

Pablo said an assault on the summit of Mt. Everest from Base Camp will take around two to four days "but this is still dependent on the weather. And we know how fickle the weather is on Everest."

Aside from resting, the three climbers are waiting for good weather and the fixing of ropes on the upper sections of the Southeast route, specifically from Camp 4 (8000 meters or 26,000 feet) to a place called the Balcony near the summit.

Mount Everest.net reported that expedition leaders at the Southeast route have decided to send Sherpas to the South Col on May 14 to fix the ropes. This process will take around two days and assaults on the Southeast side will likely begin on May 16.

The moment the lines are fixed, Garduce, Oracion and Emata are expected to take on the summit of Mt. Everest.

Once the teams reach Camp 4, they will rest a few hours and start their final push for the summit around midnight to try to reach the summit the next morning. This schedule is important to enable climbers to start their descent in the afternoon of the next day since descending at night is dangerous. Second chance attempts from Camp 4 are rare and difficult because of the amount of exhaustion the body will be subjected to.

The FMEE is being supported by ABS-CBN while Garduce is being backed by rival network GMA-7.

## The thrill of the drive.



BMW  
X  
Tour

All authorized  
BMW Dealerships.  
Until May 31, 2006.

The BMW XTour featuring the BMW X3 with the M Aerodynamic Kit.

What's behind a great drive? On the fairways, the right equipment, and on the highways, the right vehicle spells the difference.

The BMW XTour offers the thrill of the drive with:

- A 0% interest plan on the BMW X3 for a 50% downpayment, extended 24-month term.
- Or the option of a BMW X3 fitted with high performance aerodynamic kits, loaded with a set of precision-based Mizuno golf clubs and an all-weather golf bag, at no added cost.

Both options also available on the BMW X5. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2153, Series of 2006.

- Chance to win a Mizuno golf set and a golf weekend for every BMW X5 or BMW X3 test drive.

The thrill of the drive awaits at all authorized BMW dealerships.

In cooperation with

MIZUNO

Autobahn BMW 184 E. Rodriguez Jr. Avenue, Lobo, Quezon City • Tel. (02) 6300734 • Fax (02) 4380419 • Prestige Cars BMW 2324 Posing Tinto Extension, Malab City • Tel. (02) 8928127 to 29 • Fax (02) 8167325 • Autocentrum BMW Madrigal Business Park, Commerce Avenue, Alabang, Muntinlupa Tel. (02) 1726021 to 24



Milyun-milyong Ina sa iba't-ibang parte ng mundo ang  
umaasang may makakaalala sa kanila ngayong

# Mother's Day



Ipaabot ang iyong pagmamahal through SMART International Services. Para tuloy-tuloy ang kwentuhan, kulitan at usapang harap-harapan, sa'n man sa mundo ang minamahal mo.

\*SMART International Video Call partners: Australia - H3G, Optus, Telstra • Austria - Mobilkom, Connect • Finland - Radiolinja • France - Orange • Germany - Vodafone, O2 • Greece - Vodafone, TIM • Hong Kong - CSL, Hutchison, Smartone, Sunday • Israel - Cellcom • Italy - TIM, Vodafone • Japan - NTT DoCoMo • Malaysia - Maxis • Norway - Telenor, Netcom • Poland - Polkomtel, PTC Era • Singapore - Starhub • South Korea - KT Freetel, SK Telecoms • Spain - Amena • Switzerland - Swisscom • Taiwan - Chunghwa

TO MAKE AN IDD CALL:			
Dial	[+]	[Country Code]	[Area / Mobile Code] [Party's Number]
TO SEND AN INTERNATIONAL TEXT / MMS:			
[+]	[Country Code]	[Mobile Code]	[Party's Number]
TO MAKE AN INTERNATIONAL VIDEO CALL, CHOOSE VIDEO CALL ON YOUR CALLING OPTION:			
Dial	[+]	[Country Code]	[Mobile Code] [Party's Number]

For inquiries, please call the SMART Hotline at \*888 or visit any SMART Wireless Center nationwide.

**SMART** INTERNATIONAL SERVICES  
International International International  
IDD • TEXT • MMS • VIDEO CALL



## 200 killed in Nigerian oil pipeline blast

ILADO BEACH, NIGERIA—UP TO 200 PEOPLE died on Friday when an oil pipeline blew up at a beach village near the Nigerian economic capital Lagos, a policeman at the scene told AFP.

The officer, who asked not to be named, put the death toll at between 150 and 200 "or even more".

The Nigerian Red Cross had earlier reported more than 100 deaths as a result of the explosion at Ilado beach village, near the port of Apapa, where numerous oil installations are located.

"Over 100 people were burnt to death and beyond recognition following the explosion," Nigerian Red Cross Secretary General Abiodun Orebiyi told AFP by telephone.

"We have been unable to recover any injured person. All of them were burnt beyond recognition. We found at the scene of the explosion about 500 jerrycans which we suspect were used to steal fuel from the

pipeline," he said.

An AFP correspondent at the scene reported seeing scores of carbonized, disfigured corpses floating on the water and lying under a boat that had been destroyed by the flames.

Only the bones remained of some of the victims.

There were indications several had attempted to flee before the fireball completely engulfed them, the correspondent said.

Orebiyi said the "raging fire" had been put out and normalcy was returning to Ilado.

He said Red Cross workers at the scene had found evidence that people had been trying to siphon off oil from the pipeline.

"We found that vandals have drilled holes on (into) the pipeline, from where they have been stealing fuel. We advise strongly Nigerians to desist from this dangerous act."

Private television network Channels said fire fighters and officials from the Nigerian National Petroleum Corporation (NNPC) had been sent to Ilado village.

The TV did not show any images of the blast but during the morning a huge column of very black smoke was visible from the center of Lagos.

The impoverished people of Africa's oil giant often tap into pipelines, seeking fuel for cooking or resale on the black market. The highly volatile petroleum can ignite, incinerating those collecting it.

Hundreds of people have been killed in pipeline explosions in the past few years across Nigeria, many of whose citizens live in abject poverty despite the nation's huge oil riches.

In September 2004, an oil pipeline exploded near Lagos as thieves tried to siphon oil from it, with up to 50 people perishing in the flames. A 1998 pipeline blast killed over 1,000 in southern Nigeria.

Nigeria, which normally pumps 2.5 million barrels of crude per day, is Africa's largest producer and the fifth-largest source of imports to the United States. **AFP/AP**

## GMA orders ...

From page A1

against human rights," Bunye said in a statement.

He said the President had ordered the Philippine National Police to "leave no stone unturned" in investigating the killing of Elena Mendiola, Bayan Muna-Cagayan Valley secretary general, and her partner Ricardo Baluag, and in arresting their assailants.

Two men shot the couple dead as they were about to leave Barangay Garit Sur after an errand.

In a news conference at the PNP headquarters in Camp Crame, Interior Secretary Ronaldo Puno said he had formed Task Force Unsolved Killings, a top-level police probe that would look into the assassination of members of militant party-list groups Bayan Muna, Anakpawis and Gabriela.

Puno said the task force would look into all possible angles, including the suspected involvement of military agents and reports of ongoing purges in the communist movement.

"The military is being blamed, but there is also a report that purges are going on," he said.

Puno said he formed the task force on the instructions of Ms Arroyo, who had "expressed grave concern over all the unsolved killings, including those of members of Bayan Muna."

He said he had assigned PNP Deputy Director General Avelino Razon to head the task force that would also include the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group under Chief Supt. Jesus Versoza and the PNP Intelligence Group under Senior Supt. Romeo Ricardo, the acting officer in charge.

### Reconcile statistics

Puno said he intended to coordinate with the militant party-list groups to reconcile statistics on the killings.

According to Puno's figures, only 56 Bayan Muna members have been killed since 2001. But the human rights group Karapatan pegged the number at 91 following the killing of Mendiola and Baluag on Wednesday night.

Karapatan has the number of militants killed during the Arroyo administration at more than 560. But Puno's list has only 83.

Puno said he would welcome members of Bayan Muna, Anakpawis and Gabriela who wanted to be part of the task force.

"These were my colleagues when I was in Congress and I would not have any problems sitting with them in this investigation," he said.

### Even ranking officers

"We want to remove the impression that this administration countenances these killings. The President has been moving to abolish the death penalty, and it is not acceptable to [her] that deaths in the prisons [would be stopped] only to be done in the field," Puno said.

He said the reason he had assigned Razon to head the task force was to enable it to investigate even high-ranking officers being linked to the murder of militants.

Razon is the PNP deputy chief for operations and the third highest police official.

"We ask those who know anything to come out and help us in this investigation," Puno said, adding that the probe would be transparent and professional.

Maj. Gen. Jovito Palparan of the Army has been accused by Bayan Muna and Karapatan of being behind the killing of anti-Arroyo activists wherever he

was assigned in the countryside.

Asked if the task force would investigate the military establishment, Puno said: "We are not exculpating anybody this early. The reason I formed this task force is to show that this is not just any other investigation but a national police matter."

### Theories

As the task force prepared to begin its work, Versoza offered a couple of theories to explain the wave of murders—that these were part of an "ongoing purge" within the communist movement, or were a result of personal vendetta.

"In the previous incidents that we have investigated, there was an indication of purging within ... the leftist organizations," he said. "Also, let us not discount the possibility that these killings might have been personally motivated."

Even Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez attributed the killings to a communist purge.

Asked to comment on reports that the military was behind the killing of leftist leaders, he said: "Why will the military do that? Communist leaders themselves admit that they have done purges to clean up their ranks."

Gonzalez also assailed this newspaper for supposedly making a big thing of the killings, saying: "What's happening here is when a communist is killed, whatever is the reason, it still comes out as banner headline in the INQUIRER."

### 'Rumors'

Asked if the task force would begin its probe with the accusation that the Armed Forces was responsible for the murders, Versoza said: "We will first look into the available data, or available initial investigation reports, or initial interview of witnesses on whatever the motives might have been. Pertaining to the rumors that the military is involved here, we will look at all angles."

The way Puno put it, investigators will not be knocking on the doors of the AFP and asking soldiers what they had to say about the "rumors" of military involvement in the killings.

"That is not the way you do things," he said.

But at least one militant organization rejected the idea of a PNP-led probe into the murders.

The Pambansang Lakas ng Kilusang Mamamalakaya ng Pilipinas (Pamalakaya) strongly reacted to the earlier remark of PNP spokesperson Senior Supt. Samuel Pagdilao that there was "no factual basis" to pin the killings on government security units.

"What will happen to the investigation? The PNP is operating under the directives and orders of the principal suspect and her accomplices in the wave of political killings," Pamalakaya said.

It said it would formally ask the United Nations' Human Rights Council to look into the matter.

### 'Dirty war'

At the Senate, administration Sen. Ralph Recto called on Malacañang to unmask and "neutralize" the groups behind the apparent "dirty war" against Bayan Muna activists.

"And if there are rogue elements under the state's employ who are behind the killings, then all the more should the government go after them," Recto said in a statement.

Sen. Rodolfo Biazon, a former AFP chief, also pressed the military to "take action" on the killings.

"Any armed group can commit these crimes because if nothing is being done to identify these perpetrators, the natural and logical suspects can only be agents of the law," Biazon said.

He called on the Commission on Human Rights to investigate the killings and warned that the military would lose its credibility if these were not solved. *With reports from Christine O. Avendaño, Armand N. Nocum and TJ Burgonio*

## Batasan 5 charged again

From page A1

manding Ms Arroyo's resignation.

The charge sheet named these alleged fronts as party-list Bayan Muna and Anakpawis, and other organizations like the Kilusang Mayo Uno, Bagong Alyansang Makabayan, Gabriela, Pamalakaya, Kilusang Magbubukid ng Pilipinas, Kadamay, League of Filipino Students, Kaguma, Courage, Armas, and Cairus, "among others."

Also included in the group was the "CNL," presumably a reference to the Christians for National Liberation group.

The charge sheet also included "several other John/Jane Does."

"This is the same information, only rewritten and compressed," said Senior State Prosecutor Emmanuel Velasco, chair of a DOJ task force prosecuting the case. "It has the same allegations and elements as the amended information."

The five militant lawmakers have denied involvement in any plot against Ms Arroyo and denounced the charges against them as pure fabrication.

### Sison, Ka Roger, et al.

The DOJ filed the new information eight days after Judge Jenny Lind Aldecoa-Delorino refused to accept a so-called amended complaint which would have included the "Batasan 5" and the others in a pending rebellion case against Anakpawis Rep. Crispin Beltran and 1st Lt. Lawrence San Juan of the Magdalo group.

Delorino later inhibited herself from the Beltran-San Juan case, which is now to be re-rafled to another judge. The Beltran-San Juan case is also anchored on a supposed left-rightist conspiracy to overthrow Ms Arroyo.

The 46 named respondents in the new case included CPP founder Jose Ma. Sison and spokesperson Gregorio "Ka Roger" Rosal, National Democratic Front (NDF) leader Luis Jalandoni, several other rebel soldiers and people identified with leftist groups.

Velasco said his team would ask for the con-

solidation of the original and the new cases into just one case.

### DOJ allegations

The DOJ's previous attempt to indict the "Batasan 5" prompted the five lawmakers to seek refuge in the House of Representatives. The stalemate ended earlier this week after 70 days when they left the Batasan Complex following Delorino's ruling.

The new information said that "on or about Feb. 24, 2006, and for some time before ... and continuously thereafter," the 46 conspired with Beltran and San Juan "to effect and ensure the complete and permanent success of the armed rebellion, for the purpose of removing from the allegiance to said government or its laws, the territory of the Republic of the Philippines or ... depriving the Chief Executive or the legislature wholly or partially of any of their powers or prerogatives and overthrowing the President of the Republic of the Philippines, and the present duly constituted government..."

### 'Chaos and terror'

The accused "have risen publicly and taken up arms against the government, and continue to do so up to the present date," the charge sheet said.

It linked the group to such acts as creating "chaos, disorder, terror and fear" to achieve their goal.

It accused the "Batasan 5" and the other leftist personalities of forging ties with the Makabayang Kawal ng Pilipinas (MKP), a group of rebel soldiers, to carry out the rebellion and overthrow "the Estados Unidos (United States)-Arroyo regime."

### Main event

The uprising was to be carried out on Feb. 24—during the anniversary of the EDSA People Power revolution that overthrew Ferdinand Marcos in 1986—and would involve an attack on Malacañang Palace "on May 1, 2006."

The establishment of the CPP in 1968 was cited in the new case to show the alleged

string of violent acts of the communist group, said Velasco.

"The main event in this case is the alleged coup on Feb. 24," Velasco said.

Delorino ruled last week that the proposed amendments constituted an entirely new case, and could not supplant the one filed against Beltran and San Juan as it contained new theories and allegations.

In rejecting the amended information, Delorino said she was not ruling on the merits of the case and that the DOJ could still pursue its case against the 46 but it had to file a new information—which was what Velasco did.

The DOJ originally intended to appeal Delorino's ruling but Velasco said the prosecution decided to file a new case instead, to prevent delays. He said their move should not be taken as a submission to the judge's ruling.

"We maintain that filing the amended information is procedurally correct. But if we filed an appeal, it would take time ... We don't want to have further arguments ... Just so it would be done and over with," said the prosecutor.

### Ready to face accusers

Ocampo, president of Bayan Muna and House deputy minority leader, said he and the four other party-list legislators were ready to face government lawyers in a court of law.

"We are ready to respond to whatever new fabrication the Department of Justice filed in the Makati Regional Trial Court," said Ocampo in a phone interview.

Maintaining his group's innocence, Ocampo said they would respond in full after they had obtained a copy of the charges against them.

"We need to get a copy of the new charge to be able to comment substantially ... Offhand, I can only say we stand ready to respond to the charge," he said.

Ocampo added: "It looks like the DOJ now anchors the charge on the fact that CPP-NPA is engaged in rebellion, and tries to implicate the Batasan 5 by alleging we're CPP-NPA leaders. There's no credible evidence for such an allegation." *With a report from Michael Lim Ubac*

# ASPIRIN

## COR-30

### Nay, napakabuti ng Puso mo!

Masayahin. Mapagmahal.  
Napakabuti. Iyan si Nanay!  
Kaya huwag nating pabayaan  
na ang pusong hindi nagdamot  
sa pag-aaruga sa atin ay  
masarap.

Magaan ang puso ni Inay. Bigyan siya  
ng Cor-30 araw-araw upang tulungan  
siyang iwasan ang stroke sa puso at stroke.

Ang Cor-30 ay low-dose aspirin kaya  
walang halos side effect tulad ng pananakit  
ng tiyan na marurundaman si Inay.

Huwag kalimutan ang puso ni Inay  
ngayong "Mother's Day" at sa  
darating pang mga araw!

Always consult your doctor  
For more information, email: cor30@pascualab.com  
TOLL-FREE 1-800-4-ASPIRIN or 020-8616126  
Available at mercury drug outlets and other leading drugstore nationwide

### Correction

IN THE MAY 11 issue, the front page story—"2 more leftists shot dead"—misstated the date of the first attack on slain Bayan Muna leader Elena Mendiola. The attack was the second assassination attempt on Mendiola in two months, not "in less than 24 hours" as stated in the story. Mendiola survived the first attack on March 10 this year.

Readers may send their requests for correction of factual errors in writing to the Day Desk, Philippine Daily Inquirer, PDI Building, China Rocks Avenue corner Mascardo Street, Makati City, fax Nos. 897-47-93/94; e-mail address: daydesk@inquirer.com.ph.  
Complaints about lack of fairness or objectivity may be sent to Lorna Kalaw Tirol, readers' advocate, e-mail address: readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph or fax Nos. 897-47-93/94, Attn: Readers Advocate. Her phone number is 897-8808 Local 342.



## Gov't turns down Lafayette bid for test-run of mine

By Blanche S. Rivera  
and Christine Gaylican

THE GOVERNMENT YESTERDAY rejected Australian firm Lafayette Philippines Inc.'s request to do a test-run of its processing operations.

Environment Secretary Angelo T. Reyes yesterday said he would not decide on Lafayette's request to allow a test run of the Rapu-Rapu Polymetallic Project before the fact-finding commission formed by Malacañang has submitted its report.

Lafayette has asked the Department of Environment and Natural Resources to allow a test-run of its processing facilities as the company had complied with all government requirements since mid-April.

"We are disappointed but we respect the decision of the Secretary. We understand the pressures that he has to go through," Lafayette president Carlos Dominguez said in response to Reyes' decision. He did not elaborate.

Lafayette said the company has been maintaining its polymetallic project in Albay at a cost of P150 million a month since November when the DENR suspended its processing operation due to the mine spills.

"We will withhold any decision until we have received the final and comprehensive report of the Bastes commission," Reyes said

in a press conference yesterday.

The Rapu-Rapu Fact-Finding Commission led by Sorogon Bishop Arturo Bastes has been tasked by President Macapagal-Arroyo to look into the environmental impact of the two mine spills in Lafayette's mine site last year.

The commission, formed on March 10, was supposed to submit its final report with recommendations on the viability and legality of the Lafayette project on April 10, but Bastes sought an extension of the deadline for submission to May 5.

Saying it was still finalizing the results of the stakeholder consultations and hearings, the commission again moved the deadline from May 5 to May 19 or next Friday.

"We will look at the result of that study before we look into Lafayette's request... (then) As DENR Secretary, I will also submit my own recommendations to the President," Reyes said.

The DENR has fined Lafayette P10.7 million for illegally discharging waste water from its tailings ponds in violation of the Clean Water Act.

The discharges on Oct. 11 and 31 allegedly caused fish kills in Rapu-Rapu and fish scare in the rest of Albay due to the cyanide that was dumped into the bodies of water near the mine site.

Lafayette said the non-operation of its processing plant has hurt the company in terms of maintenance cost and lost opportunities.

## DENR steps into La Mesa dam row

By Blanche S. Rivera

THE DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND Natural Resources yesterday stepped into the row between Bantay Kalikasan and employees of the Metropolitan Manila Waterworks and Sewerage System, taking the stance of environmentalists who oppose the MWSS housing project.

Saying the La Mesa dam was a "very, very important facility," Environment Secretary Angelo T. Reyes yesterday proposed that the reservoir be declared a protected area.

"La Mesa dam is a source of drinking water for Metro Manila. The configuration of the terrain is such that if it (domestic pollutants) drains into the dam, it is dangerous. It must be declared a

protected area," Reyes said in a press conference yesterday.

The DENR would form a team composed of its own experts and scientists from the academe to do a protected area suitability assessment (PASA) of the La Mesa watershed.

Reyes said the team would check if the La Mesa watershed, where there is already an existing housing for MWSS executives, could be declared a protected area.

The study should also detail the limits of the area for a possible protected watershed.

"If it is a protected area, then you are effectively declaring that it is in the public interest that you don't have establishments, structures there," he said.

Environmentalists led by Gina

Lopez, ABS-CBN Foundation Inc. managing director, have banded together into the Save La Mesa Dam Coalition and asked the government not to convert 58 hectares of the 2,700-hectare watershed into a housing area.

Lopez, who also heads Bantay Kalikasan, said the houses within the watershed could send pollutants downstream to the La Mesa reservoir, which supplies water to Metro Manila's 12 million residents.

The environmentalists will have a meeting with Reyes on Monday to discuss the issue.

"My only concern is the impact on the environment. Is it a potential damage to La Mesa dam?" Reyes said.

The DENR chief said he would suspend the granting of an envi-

ronmental compliance certificate to the MWSS unions until the PASA is finished.

The MWSS unions, backed by a new pro-poor coalition called the Kalikasan at Katarungan para sa Magandang Kinabukasan (KKK), have not yet applied for an ECC for the housing project on a 58-hectare portion of the La Mesa watershed.

The KKK has lambasted the Save La Mesa Dam Coalition for being anti-poor, saying it did not raise a howl when nearby malls, subdivisions and the MWSS executive housing were being built.

Reyes said the government could take even the private lands if necessary. The 1,411 MWSS employee-beneficiaries of the housing project had titles to the lots reserved for housing.

**SM MAKATI**

**weekend home sessions**

4th floor, homestore concourse area

**space savers**  
keep everything in order with PIC 'N MIX  
may 13 / 2-4pm  
and organize a clutter-free kitchen with CREATE SPACE  
may 20 / 2-4pm

**for mom**  
unique mother's day with a cooking demo by BEKA CLASSIC  
may 12 / 2-4pm

**SOFT WHIP UP!**  
RUBBERMAID shares pointers on how to prepare new dishes in a jiffy.  
may 27 / 2-4pm

**Baygon LIQUID MOSQUITO REPELLER**

**THE Heater Swap**

Swap your old mosquito repellents at the nearest **MINISTOP** branch, and get the new **Baygon Liquid Mosquito Repeller** - for **FREE!**

Switch now and enjoy the following benefits:

- Superior Efficacy - each refill gives you continuous protection for a month!
- Maximum Convenience - it's easy to use!
- Wide Coverage - covers a 20sq meter area!
- Big Savings - refills are 34% cheaper!
- Economical Usage - consumes only 5 watts, just like charging your cellphone!

**Upgrade Now!**

**Baygon** THE POWER IS YOURS

**Johnson** A FAMILY COMPANY

**Enjoy fries everyday!**

**DIAL 8-7000**

**Jollibee Delivery**

Available in Metro Manila only.



## Who says soldiers are womanizers?

SOLDIERS MAY BE REPUTED to be womanizers, but the Philippine Army disagrees.

The 75,000-strong Army said its records showed that only 14 soldiers have been subjects of formal complaints by their wives and lovers.

The complaints filed before the Army Provost Marshal range from bigamy, abandonment, non-child support to non-sharing of benefits, according to Army spokesperson Lt. Col. Bartolome Bacarro.

He said the figures show that contrary to common perception, cases of unfaithfulness among Army soldiers are "limited."

"Considering the total number of soldiers, the incidence of bigamy etcetera, is very limited," Bacarro said.

He said the Army does not tolerate such behavior from its troops.

The Army refused to identify the soldiers being investigated, citing the "confidentiality" of the cases, nor would it say if any one is facing trial in a military court for marital infidelity.

The Army could not immediately cite a case where a soldier or an officer was dishonorably dismissed from the service for bigamy or abandonment.

Last Thursday, the wife of an Army soldier took her 4-year-old son to the Army headquarters to force her husband to give child support.

# 18 killed in 2 Mindanao road accidents

By Dennis Jay C. Santos  
PDI Mindanao Bureau

DAVAO CITY.—AT LEAST 18 PEOPLE were killed while 40 others were injured in two separate vehicular accidents in Davao del Norte and Compostela Valley provinces.

In Panabo City, Davao Del Norte, a van owned by the Holy Cross of Davao College turned turtle after colliding with a JRC passenger bus along the JR Laurel national high-

way at around 4:15 p.m. Thursday. Senior Supt. Jaime Morente, Davao del Norte police chief, said 11 persons were killed while some 26 other passengers were wounded in the collision.

Morente said the driver of the van lost control of the vehicle, causing it to collide with the passenger bus before it swerved to the side lanes.

On Wednesday night, a pick-up truck fell into a ravine in Barangay Tagamanok in Mawab, Compostela

Valley killing seven persons on board and injuring 21 others.

Senior Supt. Nestor Quinsay, Compostela Valley police chief, said the vehicle came from Davao and was bound for Monkayo town when the incident occurred at around 7:45 p.m.

"The truck lost its brakes," Quinsay said.

In Zamboanga City, five persons were injured in a dynamite explosion inside the public market in Margosa Tubig town in

Zamboanga del Sur yesterday afternoon.

Supt. Ramon Ochotorena, police chief for Zamboanga del Sur, said five persons, including an 8-year-old boy, were hurt in the explosion.

Ochotorena said two groups of fishermen were engaged in an argument inside a videoke bar which only ended when one group exploded an improvised dynamite explosive commonly used for fishing.

Four persons were also wound-

ed in another explosion in Barangay Arena Blanco in Zamboanga City at noon yesterday.

Supt. Jose Bayani, chief for operations of the Zamboanga City Police, said a family of four was preparing an improvised dynamite explosive for fishing when it suddenly exploded.

Four unidentified victims were brought to Zamboanga City Medical Center for treatment. With a report from Julie S. Alipala, PDI Mindanao Bureau

## Binay daughter, Saguisag son find 'dead' signature in Cha-cha

By Tarra V. Quismundo

EVEN THE DEAD WANT CHARTER CHANGE.

Or so it seemed until the fraud was discovered by two lawyers who are also scions of two prominent opposition figures.

A group of lawyers led by Abigail Binay, daughter of Makati Mayor Jejomar Binay, and Rene Saguisag Jr., namesake of his father, the former

Senator, yesterday filed a forgery case before the Makati City Prosecutor's Office against Akbay Pinoy Inc., one of the groups behind the signature campaign for Cha-cha.

The case stemmed from the complaint of a daughter who found the alleged signature of his late father, Severino Victorino, a barangay captain in Makati City who died almost five months ago, on a petition seeking to amend the Charter.

"My father is already dead, and we found his signature. How did that happen? I don't know who's responsible for this but it's just impossible," said Victorino's daughter, Virginia Salenga.

The signature was among the many alleged forgeries the lawyers discovered out of more than 46,000 signatures forwarded to the local Commission on Elections (Comelec) by Akbay Pinoy

for verification last April 17.

The initial 20 counts of falsification of public documents were filed against its officers Carmencita Tabamo and Adelaida Lazaro, along with yet to be identified members for allegedly faking several signatures of Makati residents to pad its signature collection.

As evidence, Salenga brought along her father's death certificate and a picture of his tombstone, which indicated that Victorino died on Dec. 24, 2005.

Victor del Prado, who assumed Victorino's post after the latter's death, was also among the complainants.

Edwin Vitall, a council member

of Barangay Kasilawan, meanwhile, discovered that his signature was forged 18 times. Barangay Palanan resident Hugo Villaroman, the younger Saguisag's uncle, also signed the complaint upon learning that his signature had been faked.

"It's funny that they even included a dead man. Soon, we might be able to show you the tombstones of others who also signed. We really can't understand how that could have happened," said Saguisag.

Akbay Pinoy is a member of Sigaw ng Bayan, a multi-sectoral confederation that has been collecting signatures around the country to push for a people's initiative.

## Malacañang says use of gov't funds legal

MALACAÑANG YESTERDAY SAID there were no legal impediments to the channeling of government funds to groups and individuals behind the campaign to amend the Constitution.

"I don't see any objection for as long as they have the budget," said Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye referring to Malacañang's release of funds to the Union of Local Authorities of the Philippines (ULAP), Sigaw ng Bayan Movement, and other groups and individuals pushing for Charter change.

Ulap and Sigaw ng Bayan are spearheading the signature drive for a people's initiative to change

the Constitution, an alternative route heartily endorsed by President Macapagal-Arroyo herself.

Malacañang, however, has denied having any hand in the signature drive as alleged by the opposition.

"Charter change is part of her Medium Term Philippine Development Plan and this was the topic of her State of the Nation Address. This is the policy of administration to educate our people on the whys and wherefores of Charter change," said Bunye.

As this developed, Senate Minority Leader Aquilino Pimentel Jr. yesterday said Ms Arroyo was

fanning calls for her resignation and snap elections by tapping the National Printing Office to run primers on Charter change.

Pimentel charged that the Public Information Agency's move to use the NPO to print Cha-cha materials, without Congress appropriating funds for it, only added to the list of the President's impeachable offenses.

NPO chief Felipe Evarado confirmed that PIA director Conrado "Dodie" Limacoco Jr. made the request on April 7, but stressed that the agency printed only 100,000 copies in English and Filipino at a minimal cost. *Glenn Cobanogon Jr. and TJ Burgonio*

## Isabela lawmaker denies calling Aragoncillo a hero

By Michael Lim Ubac

ISABELA REP RODITO ALBANO has disputed an Inquirer story published yesterday which quoted him as calling former United States intelligence analyst Leandro Aragoncillo, on trial for divulging White House classified information, a hero.

Albano denied in a statement sent to the INQUIRER yesterday that he had spoken "either for or against Aragoncillo with regard to his case, let alone, called him a hero."

In the statement, Albano acknowledged his friendship with Aragoncillo, but said he had nothing to do with the latter's relationships or dealings with the

opposition.

At a press conference Wednesday, the lawmaker vouched for Aragoncillo's integrity, pointing out that the Filipino-American was only after the welfare of his former countrymen in sending messages here.

"What this (espionage case proves) is his sense of loyalty to the country," Albano told reporters at the House of Representatives.

He even called on politicians not to "make a mountain out of a hill," and help Aragoncillo, who had pleaded guilty to espionage charges, get a lighter sentence.

Albano confirmed receiving e-mails from Aragoncillo, but that these were purely personal exchanges.

## RP wins seat in 47-member UN Human Rights Council

THE PHILIPPINES has achieved another remarkable success in the United Nations by winning a seat in the new 47-member Human Rights Council, according to Ambassador Lauro Baja Jr., the Philippines' Permanent Representative to the UN.

Baja said 136 of the 191 member-states of the UN voted for the Philippines, giving it 40 absolute majority of

96 votes required for a seat in the UN's top human rights body.

"We are gratified to note that the goodwill and respect the Philippines gained through our participation in the Security Council live on," Baja said.

He noted that the election of the Philippines spoke well of the country's human rights record, as the General Assembly resolution establishing the Council re-

quired members to take into account the contribution of candidate countries to the promotion and protection of human rights and their voluntary pledges and commitments to the cause.

The Philippines

announced its bid for a seat two weeks after the adoption of the resolution establishing the Geneva-based Council, as a result of which other missions had a head start in their campaigns. According to Baja, 65 countries made a bid for the 47 available seats in the Geneva-based body.

Romero; 55

ARISTOTLE M. Romero, brother-in-law of Journal Group of Publications editor-in-chief Gus B. Villanueva, died on Tuesday at the Heart Center in Quezon City. He was 55.

He is survived by his wife, Lourdes Daisy, sisters Arlyne, Annabelle, and Audrey, and brother Antonio III, brother-in-law Gus Villanueva, Jun Luz, sister-in-law Grace Castillo and Jeannette and Ramon and Rainer Ples.

His body lies at the Loyola Memorial Chapel in Guadalupe, Makati City. Interment is set tomorrow at the Loyola Memorial Park in Marikina after the 8 a.m. Mass at Loyola (Guadalupe).

## International Korean Language Foundation

### Notification

#### The Third Employment Permit System Korean Language Test (EPS-KLT)

According to the M.O.U (Memorandum of Understanding) on the sending of workers to the Republic of Korea (April 23, 2004) between The Ministry of Labor of Korea and Department of Labor and Employment of Philippines. The personnel who hope to be workers in Korea should apply for the EPS-KLT. And the International Korean Language Foundation executes the Third Employment Permit System-Korean Language Test (EPS-KLT) as follows.

— follows —

- ▶ Test date : June 04, 2006 (Sunday) 2:00 p.m. - 3:30 p.m.
- ▶ The Applicants should get in the test room before 1 hour to start the test. (Accurate time to get in the test room is 1:00 p.m.)
- ▶ Test subjects and Distribution of marks

Type of subject	The number of questions	Total score	Time
Listening	25	100	40 min
Reading	25	100	50 min
Total sum	50	200	90 min

- ▶ There will be no intervals, the listening test and reading test will continue.
- ▶ Test venue : announcement later
- ▶ Qualifications for the general EPS-KLT
  - Persons aging from 18 to 39 (inclusive);
  - Persons who have not been convicted of a crime punishable by imprisonment or a more severe punishment; and
  - Persons who have no record of deportation or departure orders from the Republic of Korea; and
  - Persons who are not restricted from departure from the Philippines.

- ▶ Qualifications for the third EPS-KLT
  - The male persons

- ▶ The third EPS-KLT is restricted to male applicants because the considerable female persons of successful candidates are still remained on the roster of job-seekers of the Republic of Korea.

- ▶ Maximum Numbers of applying the third EPS-KLT
  - 10,000 (first-come, first-served) basis)

- ▶ The operation of registration

- 1) Registration period
  - May, the 15th (Monday), 2006 - May, the 19th, 2006 (10 days)

- 2) Registration sites
  - POEA Central Office (Manila)

- 3) Registration ways
  - (1) The EPS applicants will apply directly in POEA Central Office

- ▶ Requirements for EPS-KLT

- 1) KLT Application Form
- 2) Copy of passport
- 3) 4 Photographs (4.5cm x 3.5cm)
- 4) Examination Fee (US\$30 or its equivalent peso rate)

- ▶ In order to apply for the test, applicants should be registered with POEA.

- ▶ EPS-KLT passers should submit medical examination result to POEA.

- ▶ Announcement of successful candidate

- 1) Date : June, the 16th, 2006 (Friday)

- 2) Announcement site
  - The IKLF's homepage (<http://www.giokorean.org>), POEA's homepage and media (TV and Radio, etc)

- ▶ Further Information
  - The POEA is destined to send the test record individually to the applicants from the four weeks after test date.
  - Applicant should not carry the mobile phone (and any other things which is usable for illegal action) when the test starts.
  - If you cheat the test with the illegal ways, the exam will be null and void, furthermore, you can not apply the EPS-KLT during two years.
  - In case you lose your test certificate, this could be reissued by the IKLF and send it to POEA, but you present the passport or valid ID to the POEA.

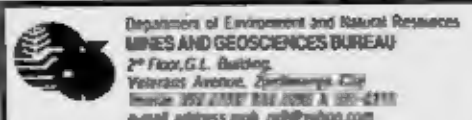
- ▶ Though you pass the EPS-KLT. If we find the fact such as you fail physical checkup or you have previous record of the illegal foreign worker, etc., it is null and void.

- ▶ Though you pass the EPS-KLT, it is not assured that you get employment in the Republic of Korea.

- ▶ The organization in charge of EPS-KLT
  - The Ministry of Labor of the Republic of Korea

- ▶ The organization which executes the EPS-KLT
  - The International of Korean Language Foundation

- ▶ The organization which cooperates with IKLF
  - Philippine Overseas Employment Administration



### NOTICE OF APPLICATION

#### POLA MINING CORPORATION

#### MINERAL PRODUCTION SHARING AGREEMENT

Notice is hereby given that pursuant to Section 75 of DEHR Administrative Order (DAO) No. 95-40, Series of 1995, the Revised Implementing Rules and Regulations of Republic Act No. 7942, otherwise known as the "Philippine Mining Act of 1995," POLA MINING CORPORATION, with registered address at AAMA Building, No. 58 Porey Avenue, Quezon City, Philippines, has filed an application for Mineral Production Sharing Agreement for the exploration, development and utilization of gold and other mineral resources and particularly described as follows:

- I. Registration No. **APSA No. 00009-21**
- II. Date of Registration, February 21, 2003
- III. Area Location: **Grig, Plaken, Municipality of Sirawan, Province of Zamboanga del Norte**
- IV. Technical Description of the Area:

POINT	LATITUDE	LONGITUDE
01	7° 30' 00"	122° 05' 45"
02	7° 30' 30"	122° 05' 45"
03	7° 30' 30"	122° 05' 00"
04	7° 31' 00"	122° 05' 00"
05	7° 31' 00"	122° 06' 00"
06	7° 30' 45"	122° 07' 00"
07	7° 30' 45"	122° 07' 30"
08	7° 31' 30"	122° 07' 30"
09	7° 31' 30"	122° 06' 30"
10	7° 32' 00"	122° 06' 30"
11	7° 32' 00"	122° 06' 45"
12	7° 32' 30"	122° 06' 45"
13	7° 32' 30"	122° 07' 00"
14	7° 33' 00"	122° 07' 00"
15	7° 33' 00"	122° 08' 00"
16	7° 33' 30"	122° 08' 00"
17	7° 33' 30"	122° 08' 30"
18	7° 34' 00"	122° 08' 30"
19	7° 34' 00"	122° 10' 30"
20	7° 31' 30"	122° 10' 30"
21	7° 31' 30"	122° 09' 30"
22	7° 30' 00"	122° 09' 30"

Exception-The proposed Contract Area shall be subject to Section 19 of R.A. 7942 and Section 15 ("Area Closed to Mining Location") and Section 18 ("Ancient Land") of DEHR Administrative Order No. 95-40 Series of 1995. Among other things:

- a) The following shall also be closed to mining location: areas with valid and existing mining rights, existing mining applications, and areas expressly prohibited by law;
- b) The following shall also be closed to mining location except upon written consent of the concerned government agency or private entity subject to the evaluation and validation by the Bureau: areas near or under public infrastructure or highways, waterways, railroads, reservoirs or private building, cemeteries archaeological and historical sites, bridges, dams or other infrastructures projects, public or private works including plantations or valuable crops;
- c) Application for mineral agreement or financial assistance agreement covering: small scale mining areas, civil or military reservations, areas covered by Certificate of Ancient Domain claims or areas of ancestral land as may be defined by law shall require prior written consent of concerned individuals, groups or other government agencies having jurisdiction over the area as applied for;

- Article 1. The approval of an Environmental Compliance Certificate, with all the necessary consultations, shall be required prior to any and all mining consultation, development and production.

2. The holder must be accompanied by a map sketch plan with index map showing the nearest municipality(ies) and major environmental feature(s).

- V. Size of the Area: 4,131.00 has.

- VI. Duration of the Agreement

- a) Exploration Period-shall have term of two(2) years renewable for another two(2) years each but in no case exceed a total of four(4) years;

- b) Total duration of the agreement shall be twenty-five(25) years from the date of execution, subject to renewal for another period not to exceed twenty-five(25) years under the same terms and condition subject to charges mutually agreed upon by both parties and provided further, that such terms and conditions are not consistent with law and do not prejudice the principle of sustainable development.

- VII. Development of Operations to be Undertaken

- Development

- Construction and Utilization

Any and all persons having adverse claims, protest and/or opposition to the above mentioned application(s) are hereby notified that their adverse claims should be filed within thirty(30) days from the last date of publication/posting, directly either the Regional Office concerned or through any concerned Community Environment and Natural Resources Office (CENRO) or Provincial Environment and Natural Resources Office (PENRO) of DENR for filing in the Regional Office for purposes of its resolution by the Panel of Arbitrators (PAA) (Investment Agreement/Mineral Agreement), pursuant to the provisions of Republic Act 7942 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations. Adverse claims, protest or opposition should be accomplished in accordance with section 203 and 204 of DENR Administrative Order 95-40. Series of 1995 and copy thereof shall be furnish to the application/contractor by adverse claimant.

For further particulars, apply or course your inquiries to the The Regional Director, Mines and Geosciences Bureau, Regional Office No. IX, 2nd Fl., G.L. Bldg., Veterans Avenue, Zamboanga City

(Sgd.) CONSTANCIO A. PAVE JR., Regional Director

(PDI - May 8 & 13, 2006)

Republic of the Philippines  
Department of Health  
Center for Health Development - Metro Manila  
DR. JOSE N. RODRIGUEZ MEMORIAL HOSPITAL  
Tala, Calocan City  
Telephone: 962-82-09 / Tel. 962-98-84

### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Dr. Jose N. Rodriguez Memorial Hospital invites responsible and duly accredited bidders from DOH/CHD-MCR in apply for eligibility and to bid for the supply of the following items:

- A. DRUGS/MEDICINES-85 STOCKS
- B. DRUGS/MEDICINES-PPY
- C. MEDICAL SUPPLIES
- D. LABORATORY SUPPLIES
- E. JANITORIAL SUPPLIES
- F. CARPENTRY SUPPLIES
- G. PLUMBING SUPPLIES
- H. ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES
- I. OFFICE EQUIPMENTS
- J. LINEN & OTHER SUPPLIES

### SCHEDULE OF BIDDING ACTIVITIES:

Issuance of Bids Documents

Pre-Bid Conference

Checking of Eligibility Requirements

Submission and Opening of Bids

ITEMS

June 01, 2006 (1:00 PM)

June 08, 2006 (9:00 AM)

June 08, 2006 (1:00 PM)

June 16, 2006 (9:00 AM)

June 16, 2006 (1:00 PM)

June 16, 2006 (1:00 PM)

June 16, 2006 (1:00 PM)

June 16, 2006 (1:00 PM)

June 16, 2006 (1:00 PM)

June 16, 2006 (1:00 PM)

June 16, 2006 (1:00 PM)

June 16, 2006 (1:00 PM)



## P1-BUDGET

## JPE 'vindictive' - PCGG

By Alcuin Papa

THE PRESIDENTIAL COMMISSION ON GOOD Government (PCGG) yesterday took Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile to task for recommending a P1 budget for the agency.

Enrile was being "vindictive," said Ricardo Abcede, PCGG commissioner for assets and management, because PCGG Chair Camilo Sabio and other officials refused to attend a Senate inquiry last Thursday into the alleged dissipation of assets of the Philcomsat Holdings Corp. (PHC).

At the start of yesterday's hearing, Enrile, one of the founding shareholders of PHC's mother firm, Philippine Communications Satellite Corp. (Philcomsat), proposed a P1-budget for the PCGG.

"Let him [recommend a one-peso budget]. Our budget would be re-enacted. He is so vindictive. I thought he is for reconciliation but his legislative action is colored by the desire to join (Victor) Africa and his group or take over," Abcede said.

The other day, Sabio had written the Senate saying that no official of the agency would be attending the Senate hearing which was scheduled last Thursday.

Sabio invoked Section 4-B of Executive Order No. 1, which created the PCGG. The provision states that no staff of the commission is required to testify or produce evidence concerning matters "within its official cognizance."

Enrile questioned the constitutionality of the provision and said he would file a bill to repeal it.

In January, Sabio and the PCGG earned the ire of the Senate when they refused to answer questions on

the alleged compromise for the coco levy funds and the Marcos wealth. At the time, senators also recommended a P1 budget for the PCGG.

The Philcomsat controversy erupted last week when Enrile criticized the board of Philcomsat Holdings, including representatives of the PCGG, for "dissipating" the assets of the publicly listed company.

Enrile asked the board to explain how a substantial part of the P1 billion that he said the company got from Philcomsat was spent.

A few days later, Philcomsat Holdings director and vice president Philip Brodett said the company's assets were intact. The company's financial report in 2005 said total assets amounted to P1.48 billion, down from P1.50 billion in 2004. Cash and cash equivalents were P691.0 million, down from P746.2 million in 2004.



It's 0% interest\* when you use Citibank Paylite.



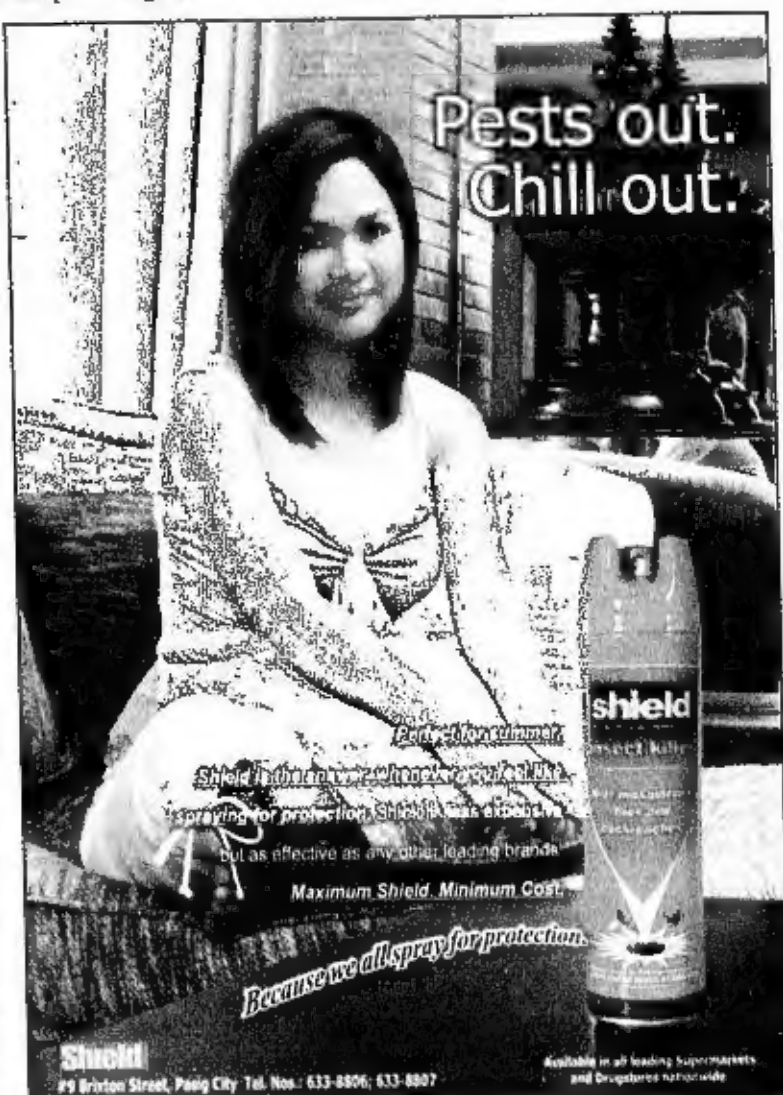
*Arson* EMPORIUM  
APPLIANCE INSTALLMENT SHOWDOWN

Ayala Mall, Glorietta  
May 1 to 17, 2006

PayLite  
INSTALLMENT PLAN

\*Subject to credit review approval. The interest is available on great selections of 0, 6, 9, 12, 18 & 24 months for a single payment of at least P3,000 and is valid only for PayLite Monthly Installment Plans that are paid in full. Per DTI-ICR Permit No. 1989, Series of 2006.

citibank



Who would  
have imagined that  
hypertensive patients  
can live longer and  
healthier lives in the future—  
by medicating today?

We did.

Pfizer breakthroughs  
and innovations are  
happening everyday.

Even one who suffers from a serious health condition can now hope to surpass the normal life expectancy. Pfizer's life-changing breakthroughs in medical research have produced medicines which help prevent and treat ailments like hypertension, arthritis, bad cholesterol, and severe infections. Salamat sa Maykapal; sa alaga ni Doktor, at sa mga gamot na binuhusan ng research, the hope of a better, stronger, and longer life for you and your loved ones can happen. Sulit na sulit talaga!

Dahil mahalaga ang buhay, ang gamot dapat sulit.

ASK YOUR DOCTOR ABOUT PFIZER'S SULIT MEDICINES TODAY.

Dapat Sulit

Pfizer







# Bishops break silence on 'Da Vinci Code'

By Christian V. Esguerra

FINALLY BREAKING ITS SILENCE on "The Da Vinci Code," the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines (CBCP) yesterday expressed confidence that the Church would withstand this new attack on the very foundations of its faith.

"Let us not lose heart. The history of the Church attests to how the Gospel of Jesus Christ has withstood many trials. The truth of Jesus Christ can never be shackled," Jaro Archbishop Angel Lagdameo, CBCP president, said in a much-awaited pastoral letter on the upcoming film.

Manila Archbishop Gaudencio Cardinal Rosales described as "vicious and monetarily profitable" the venture of American author Dan Brown and Sony Pictures which produced the best-selling novel's Hollywood adaptation.

Like Rosales, the rest of the bishops were not buying the oft-repeated disclaimer that "The Da Vinci Code" is a work of fiction, especially since its author made claims of historical accuracy and precision in his description of artworks.

"It cannot be denied that fiction shapes the imagination, stirs emotions and forms mental associations. Brown has created the impression that his fiction is historical fact," Lagdameo said.

"Let us appeal to publishers and people in media to practice their profession responsibly, with uncompromising respect for the truth, especially about persons and beliefs dear to various religions and faith communities," he said.

The pastoral statement, relatively

## Moro rebs want film banned

By Jeffrey M. Tupas  
PDI Mindanao Bureau

DAVAO CITY—THE MORO ISLAMIC Liberation Front is fighting for a new cause—to ban the showing of the controversial film "The Da Vinci Code."

Khaled Musa, deputy chair of the MILF committee on information, said the film should be banned out of religious respect.

The showing of the film "would only promote irreligiosity... it will not bring any good to the people," Musa said.

An adaptation of Dan's Brown best-selling novel, the movie will be shown in Asia on May 18. It reports, among other allegedly blasphemous things, of a possible relationship between Jesus Christ and Mary Magdalene.

This does not sit well with the con-

servative MILF, some leaders of the Catholic Church, religious groups and even an anti-pornography group.

The Philippine Alliance Against Pornography Inc. had asked the Commission on Human Rights to step in when the PAAP learned that Movie and Television Review and Classification Board (MTRCB) Chair Marissa Laguardia reportedly signed the permit to import the movie.

The PAAP said the movie was blasphemous and "anti-Christ." Musa agreed. "Muslims are not believers of Jesus Christ as God, but we consider the movie blasphemous because it accuses Christ of things which do not befit him even as a prophet," he said.

"Freedom of expression should not invade freedom of religion... we agree with groups calling for the banning of this film," Musa added.

ing the allegations it might raise against the Christian faith.

Lipa Archbishop Ramon Arguelles earlier asked the Movie and Television Review and Classification Board (MTRCB) to junk the film for its alleged "blasphemy."

In the novel, which is presented as fiction but historically accurate and a product of impeccable scholarship, former school teacher Brown claims that Christ's divinity was merely a human declaration at the Council of Nicea in 325 AD.

Lagdameo invited the faithful to

"serenely affirm the fundamental truths of our faith" particularly that Jesus Christ is "truly God and truly human" and that "the revelation of Jesus, received in childlike faith, is preserved and transmitted by the Church."

Lagdameo lamented that the Brown novel "gives erroneous impressions of many things" while making "claims through fictional accounts that give the impression of historical accuracy due to frequent reference to events."

Though relatively delayed in their reaction, the bishops asked the faithful to engage in a "systematic study" of the Gospels and the rest of the teachings of the Church.

In the attachment to the pastoral statement titled "Handling Questions People May Ask About 'The Da Vinci Code,'" the CBCP answered point-by-point key allegations such as Jesus as just a "mortal prophet," Mary Magdalene as the fabled Holy Grail, and the suppression of the sacred feminine.

The CBCP also tackled questions about the Priory of Sion which Brown, apparently lifting from the pages of previously debunked books, presented as protectors of the bloodline of the so-called Jesus-Mary Magdalene marriage.

**IDEAL**  
The New Split Type Aircon

**Wall-Mounted**  
1hp-P16,500  
1.5hp-P18,500, 2hp-P25,000, 2.5hp-P30,000

**Floor Mounted**  
3hp-P39,500 5hp-P55,000

**Free Installation!**  
Call: 2432610, 2414731  
Available @ MC Fort, Makati & Ortigas  
Cebu (032) 3465498 Davao (082) 2358821

join the growing community

**NEW**

Soon to dominate the skyline  
**MAKATI EXECUTIVE TOWER III**  
Cityland Square, Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Pio Del Pilar, Makati City

40-storey Office, Commercial & Residential Condominium  
Own a unit for as low as **₱9,773/mo.**

Amenities: Swimming Pool, Children's Playground, Function Room / Gym, Sauna for men & women, Laundromat space (for lease), Drying Area / Roof Deck, Viewing Deck / Jogging Deck, 24-hour Association Security.

812-2222 243-6565 818-8888 241-1894 | [www.cityland.net](http://www.cityland.net)  
Investment@cityland.net

## Producers haven't submitted copy for review yet—MTRCB

By Norman Bordadora

FIVE DAYS BEFORE THE SCHEDULED showing of the Hollywood adaptation of "The Da Vinci Code," the Movie and Television Review and Classification Board (MTRCB) has yet to receive a copy of the film for review.

"As of yesterday, the producers have not submitted a copy for review. The movie will not be shown in local theaters unless the MTRCB approves it," said MTRCB director Vic de Leon at the weekly Kapihan sa Newsdesk in

Quezon City yesterday. "Usually we require a couple of days [lead time] but the distributor [Columbia Pictures] can give it on the day itself because it only takes two hours to review it," De Leon said.

The MTRCB has three levels of review if stakeholders were to appeal the decisions. A rating is reached by the majority of a committee of three board members. If an appeal is made, the MTRCB en banc does the review.

If another appeal is made, the matter is brought to the President's attention. With Scott James Roxas

## Candlelight protest vs Cha-cha

PROTESTORS AGAINST THE Cha-cha initiative will hold a candlelight, citizens' assembly at Quezon Memorial Circle, Quezon City, from 5 p.m. to 8 p.m. tonight.

The Interfaith meeting will also call for electoral reforms, including computerized counting of votes, before the 2007 elections.

"It is time to make a stand

against forces that make light of our hard-won democratic processes," said the National Action for Political Renewal and Stability (Napras), organizer of the meeting, in a press statement.

"Ordinary citizens can make a difference and press for accountability. We can dispel the darkness that for so long has shrouded this land. Let us go out and light a candle and wake to a new morning."

Participants are requested to bring candles, rosaries and trash bags. Banners, placards or T-shirts proclaiming political affiliations are prohibited.

Napras is made up of KPK (Kapatiran sa Pangkalahatang Kabutihan), ISACC (Institute for Studies in Asian Church and Culture), and the NC-CF (National Council of Churches in the Philippines).

**COPIERS** Sales/Rentals  
RICOH • Canon • Olivetti • Savin  
Also Available: LIQUID COPIERS

BRAND NEW CANON IR 1200 BEST FOR BUS. ₱11,000. ONLY

BRAND NEW CANON IR 1200 BEST FOR BUS. ₱39,950. ONLY

BRAND NEW CANON FC 200 FOR PERSONAL USE ₱20,000. ONLY

BRAND NEW CANON FC 200 FOR PERSONAL USE ₱15,000. ONLY

**COPYTRADE**  
Copytrade Bldg. 550 MF, Quezon St., San Roque, Marikina (Beside Net 1 Store)  
Tel: 749-8155 to 56  
749-3472 • 749-8216  
[www.copytrade.com.ph](http://www.copytrade.com.ph)

• RING-BINDERS / LAMINATORS  
• CUTTERS/BALLPOINTERS  
• FAX MACHINES, ETC.  
• ACCEPT COPIER RENTALS FOR SHORT EVENTS  
• BUY/TRADE-IN OLD COPIERS

## ENROLL NOW! for the PASTORAL BIBLICAL STUDIES PROGRAM

A BIBLE STUDY COURSE designed for the formation, education, training, & on-going formation of lay/religious men & women, laymen, and religious individuals in the field of Biblical Studies.

The program will provide the fundamental frameworks of biblical & Christian study of the Bible. It will also equip participants develop skills in the practice of biblical hermeneutics.

Classes Start

JUNE 17, 2006

Every Saturday 9:00am to 12:00noon

## PROFESSORS:

Licentiate in Biblical Theology & Sacred Scriptures  
Fr. Alejandro Gobris, CMF Fr. Leander Barrot, OAR  
Fr. Randolph Flores, SVD Fr. Melanio Vuysa, MJ

For further details contact: Jaymee or Bing  
**CLARET PASTORAL BIBLE CENTER**  
528 Tandang Sora Ave., Caltex U.P. P.O. Box 4  
Diliman, 1101 Quezon City  
Tels (02) 921-6587 loc. 254 • 932-0343 to 45

## "TAKE THE FIRST STEP OF EARNING MILLIONS... BE OUR BUSINESS PARTNER!"



GET INTO P.E.T. BOTTLE MANUFACTURING... TODAY'S HIGHLY PROFITABLE BUSINESS!



We Specialized in P.E.T. Bottle Customization



Bottled Water Manufacturing BFAD Compliant

Fully Automated Bottling Plant We Accept Toll Packing (Private Labeling)

For Reservations & More Information, Look for Mr. Alex Danatu

Tel: (02) 411-7243/ 0921-7218968

## Bridal Month Sale!

May 20 to June 4, 2006

9am - 4pm Daily

A customer is entitled to play "Pachingco" and get a prize for every minimum purchase of Php 1,000.00. (cash basis only)

To be held at:  
Noritake WAREHOUSE  
J.P. Rizal Street, Concepcion, Marikina City  
Tel Nos.: 948-4874; 941-6829; 942-1185; 942-0807; (941-7295 sat. & sun.)  
Email: [marketing@noritake.com.ph](mailto:marketing@noritake.com.ph)  
[noritake@globelines.com.ph](mailto:noritake@globelines.com.ph)  
Website: [www.noritake.com.ph](http://www.noritake.com.ph)  
\*location map available upon request  
PER DTV-NCR PERMIT NO. AS-2006 SERIES OF 2006



MORE DESIGNS AVAILABLE

UP TO 70% OFF!  
on selected items

Noritake  
The First Name in Chinaware

## THE DAILY GOSPEL

Saturday, May 13, 2006  
4th Week of Easter  
Our Lady of Fatima

1st Reading: Acts 13:26-33  
Gospel: John 14:7-14

Jesus said to his disciples, "If you know me, you will know the Father also; indeed you know him and you have seen him."

Philip asked him, "Lord, show us the Father and that is enough." Jesus said to him, "What! I have been with you so long and you still do not know me, Philip? Whoever sees me sees the Father; how can you say: 'Show us the Father?' Do you not believe that I am in the Father and the Father is in me?"

"All that I say to you, I do not say of myself. The Father who dwells in me is doing his own work. Believe me when I say that I am in the Father and the Father is in me; at least believe it on the evidence of these works that I do."

"Truly, I say to you, the one who believes in me will do the same works that I do; and he will even do greater than these, for I am going to the Father. Everything you ask in my name, I will do, so that the Father may be glorified in the Son. And everything you ask in calling upon my Name, I will do."

## Commentary

Paul and Barnabas preach the hard word to the crowd that assembles, telling them that they are to be the light to the nations. But because they refuse the Word, they turn instead to the Gentiles, who are delighted and respond to the Word with praise. The resistance becomes planned and they are expelled from the territory. The disciples are experiencing what Jesus warned them of—rejection and refusal to believe either the words or the works of God—and yet, they rejoice because they are doing the great works of God, glorifying the Father, with Jesus. The power of the risen Jesus with us is unmistakable.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP Bldg. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: [cd@claret.org](mailto:cd@claret.org); Website: <http://www.bible.claret.org> (Claretian Publications Inc.) & <http://missionaries.claret.org> (Claretians in the Philippines)

## The Manuel L. Quezon University LAW ALUMNI ASSOCIATION, INC.

## Pro Patria et Jure FOREVER

All graduates of the MLQU School of Law, from 1948 to the present, are invited to the  
**Law Alumni Grand Reunion**

Saturday, May 27, 2006, 6:00 PM, Wack Wack Golf & Country Club  
William J. Shaw Pavilion, Wack Wack Road, Mandaluyong City

This year's celebration will be led by the Golden Jubilarians (Class 1956), the Ruby Jubilarians (Class 1966), the Pearl Jubilarians (Class 1976), the Silver Jubilarians (Class 1981) and next year's Golden Jubilarians (Class 1957) headed by Chairman Benjamin S. Abalos.

For more info, please call the Office of Dean Artemio G. Tuquero:  
Telefax (02) 734-4933 • Cell No. 0916-7443567

Or call the Law Office of Dean Emeritus Norberto S. Gonzales:  
(02) 687-1951 • 0921-5043476 • Telefax (02) 687-1949

Benjamin S. Abalos - Honorary Chairman  
Norberto S. Gonzales - Chairman  
Ponciano D. Subido - Vice Chairman

Artemio G. Tuquero - President  
Romulo T. Arellano - Executive Vice President  
Perikla J. Tirona - Treasurer  
Rolando B. Faller - Secretary  
Alys Ann I. Angeles-Visco - PRO





THE TEARFUL, GRATEFUL Sally Ruiz points to her adopted son the INQUIRER story that appeared last Thursday, which started the outpouring of compassion and offers of support for her and her son who live in a shanty in Vitas, Tondo.

EDWIN BACASMAS

## World now reaches ...

From page A1

Sandin Lee even if her own family survives on only P50 daily in a shanty in Tondo, Manila.

Poverty has not stopped Sally and her two grown children—Salme and Metilyn—from welcoming and nurturing the child.

Somehow, they are managing to stretch Salme's meager earnings as a scavenger to cover daily expenses, including the child's needs.

"It makes us remember that generosity, love and faith are the cultural traits that make the Filipino survive all odds," wrote a mother from Muntinlupa City.

### 'You're a good mom'

From Alaska, Elisa Hastie wrote: "Sally, you are a good mom. Thanks for adopting Sandin Lee. My prayers go to your family."

Manny Stelmach, who also

works in the United States, said the situation of the Ruiz family "[reminded] us Filipinos here how we got to the land of opportunity."

"It's great for some [Filipinos] to see this kind of reminder. I was touched," he wrote.

Milou Percy, another Filipino living overseas, said she was moved by the generosity of Sally and her two children.

"I would like to know how we can help Sally and Sandin," she wrote. "Will the INQUIRER start a fund for them, or is there already an existing one to which we can send a donation?"

Those wishing to donate to the family may call Sally Ruiz directly at 0921-3735633. The mobile phone owned by her daughter Metilyn, a factory worker, usually has no "load," and can only receive calls and text messages.

## OFWs role in Saudi progress behind mass pardon by king

From page A1

has never been done before, that it was not normal," Sto. Tomas said, referring to the mass pardons granted by King Abdullah when he met President Macapagal-Arroyo during her state visit there.

She added that the freeing of prisoners at the request of a foreign leader was difficult to obtain because the host country had its own justice system different from the foreign country's.

The labor secretary, in a phone interview, also shared her own "reading" as to why the king was kind toward Filipino workers.

"It's an affirmation of the king's high regard for the Filipino's inherent goodness despite the fact that some of us violated some of their customs and regulations," she said.

Sto. Tomas added: "It's his way of saying, 'Yes, there were some of you who may not have respected our laws, but most of you we respect and appreciate.'"

The secretary said that she met the governors of Riyadh and Eastern provinces, who are the king's close relatives, and the two personally heaped praises on the skills, honesty and kindness of Filipino workers.

Sto. Tomas, who accompanied the President in her audience with the king, recounted how Ms Arroyo opened the topic about the jailed Filipinos by saying how proud she was of the honesty, competence and contributions of the OFWs to the development of Saudi Arabia.

"The President then added if it were possible—[could] she bring home 50 OFWs [who were] jailed for light offenses?" Sto. Tomas narrated.

The king, according to the labor secretary, initially replied, through a translator: "No, you are not bringing home 50."

### As many as you can take

"Our spirits were dampened, but then he continued, 'I'm asking

the interior minister to see to it that you bring home as many people as you can take,'" Sto. Tomas said.

The King then spoke with Interior Minister Nayif bin Abd al-Aziz Al Saud and Ms Arroyo for about half an hour, which was again unusual, Sto. Tomas was told, since only ceremonial matters, not business, were tackled during audiences with visiting heads of state.

Sto. Tomas said the Saudi interior ministry worked 24 hours, gathering records from jails all over the country, coming out with a final list, documenting and processing the legal papers of the Filipino inmates so that they may be speedily released.

She said she and Overseas Workers Welfare Administration chief Marianito Roque were then faced with the problem of booking commercial flights for those who had been freed.

### King charters plane

The king heard about the

predicament of the Philippine officials and personally ordered the interior minister again to charter a flight for the freed Filipinos.

Sto. Tomas said the President might have recognized even before the trip that there was a great "reservoir of goodwill" for the Philippines.

"But I don't think she quite realized how big that reservoir was and it's heartwarming because if you witnessed the discussions we had, it's very, very clear that they love the Filipinos," she said.

"It's an overwhelming sense of kindness, sympathy and appreciation for the Filipinos and I think that's something we should be happy about because they (the Saudis) really have a high regard for Filipinos," she added.

### Coming home

Sto. Tomas said no influential individual or group helped the Philippine delegation lobby for the release of the OFWs. She explained that the pardons were the

result of overtures begun late last year by the Philippine diplomats and labor officials with their Saudi counterparts.

These negotiations were supposed to be given a boost by Ms Arroyo's visit, which was postponed for some time.

In Manila, the repatriated Filipinos who arrived the other day were assisted by the Owwa in returning to their provinces.

Forty-three stayed overnight at the Owwa OFW Center and most of them had left by yesterday afternoon.

### Skills training

In a press conference, Owwa deputy administrator Angelo Jimenez said the workers were given "training for work certificates" part of the President's scholarship program aimed at giving the returnees opportunities for livelihood.

The returnee can either undergo skills training in a school accredited by the labor depart-

ment's Technical Education and Skills Development Authority or obtain loans and grants from Owwa so that they can set up their own small businesses and cottage industries.

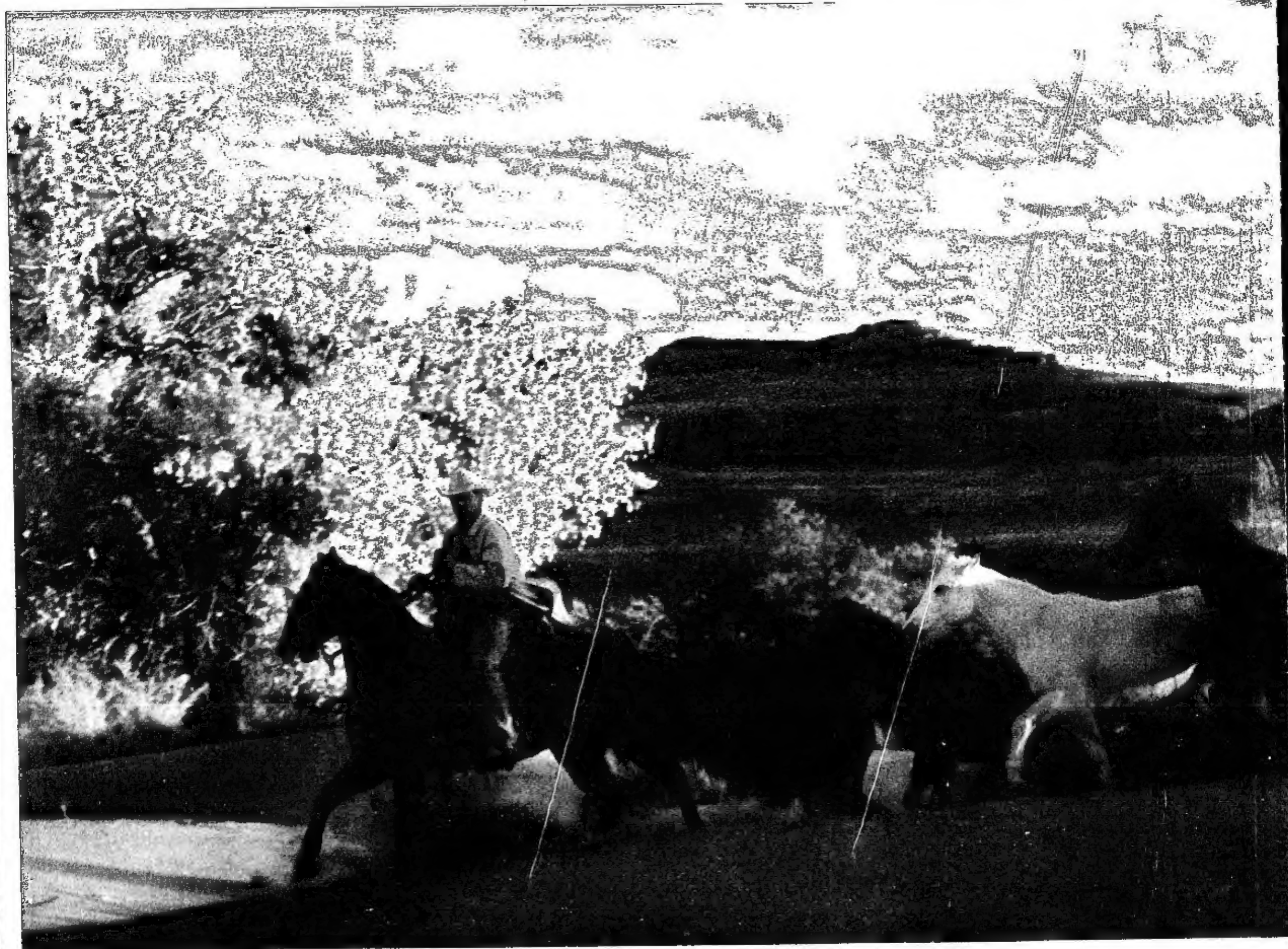
### Minor crimes

According to Jimenez, most of the freed OFWs were charged with minor crimes which pertained to violations of immigration and residency regulations, as well as cultural offenses.

Jimenez said the effect of the pardons was to quash the cases against the OFWs whether they were convicted or not.

The rest of the returnees may not be able to return to the kingdom for a certain period of time as part of the penalties not covered by the royal pardon.

Jimenez said this would all depend on the nature of the OFWs' cases, although based on his experience, the pardoned OFW cannot return to Saudi Arabia immediately.



# Government Warning: Cigarette sn



# 8 killed as 'Caloy' hits Bicol, Visayas

From page A1

Two other vessels, including another motorized outrigger boat in Masbate and a motor vessel anchored off Tabaco port in Albay, also sank, with no reports of any casualties.

The two other fatalities in the storm were a couple who were electrocuted when they touched a live wire in their yard at Barangay Punta Mesa in Manapla town, Negros Occidental province, at 6:30 a.m. yesterday.

The fatalities were identified by the police as Army Benjamin, 30 and husband Romel, 34.

Army was on her way to feed their pigs when she touched the wire that had fallen from the post. Romel tried to rescue his wife but was also electrocuted, police said.

About 8,000 people were stranded in various ports after storm Caloy (international name Chanchu), packing maximum center winds of 100 kph and gusting up to 130 kph, made landfall on Thursday night and sliced across the country, forcing the Coast Guard to suspend ferry operations.

## 6 survivors' flight delayed

Airport authorities cancelled 79 domestic and international flights, including many bound for provinces in Bicol and the Visayas.

The bad weather also delayed the arrival of six Filipino seamen who survived after their Greek-owned vessel sank in South African waters last week.

They were scheduled to arrive at 8:30 p.m. yesterday via Emirates Airways flight EK 334 from Dubai but the airline decided to cancel its flights from Dubai because of the typhoon, the Manila International Airport Authority (Miaa) said.

The seamen's arrival is tentatively scheduled for 10:30 a.m. today.

Among the families evacuated were those in several villages in the town of Sogod, in Southern Leyte, where about 1,000 people



**GOING, GOING, GONE:** Only the hull of the MV Northern Samar remains to be seen as it sinks off the port of Tabaco, Albay while waiting to sail to Virac, Catanduanes. No passengers were on board as all seagoing vessels were grounded due to Typhoon "Caloy."

were buried alive under a massive mudslide in the village of Guinsaugon three months ago.

Nine villages in the province were isolated by floods and landslides.

"It has been raining really hard, and we had about 130 millimeters (five inches) of rainfall yesterday alone," provincial Gov. Rosette Lernas said, adding that normal rainfall according to forecasters should be 550 millimeters in a week.

Storm warnings were hoisted in some 23 provinces and islands, including Metro Manila, where rain had fallen since Thursday.

## Caloy weakens

The storm slightly weakened as it made landfall. By around noon yesterday, it was packing sustained winds of 95 kph, the weather bureau said.

An average of 19 storms and

typhoons strike the Philippines every year, killing hundreds of people through floods, landslides, and other hazards induced by strong winds and heavy rain.

In the Bicol region, nearly 6,000 passengers, 172 vehicles and four sea vessels were stranded in seven major ports in the region as Caloy struck early yesterday morning, the Regional Disaster Coordinating Council said.

Caloy also toppled trees, cut off power and forced business establishments to close for the day, RDCC chair Chief Supt. Victor Boco said.

He said 4,148 were stranded in Matnog port in Sorsogon and 1,048 in Tabaco port.

Arnel Capili, Office of Civil Defense regional director, said power was cut off in Catanduanes, Albay, Sorsogon, Masbate and parts of Catanduanes Sur.

Most of the fallen trees and

branches blocking major highways in Albay were being cleared by emergency crewmen.

## Jumped into the sea

More than 100 families were evacuated from five coastal villages of Legazpi, Mayor Noel Rosal said.

In Tabaco, the ship MV Northern Samar sank after it developed a hole on its side when strong winds battered it against the concrete port.

No one was reported hurt as people aboard jumped into the sea to save themselves.

The storm stranded about 2,000 people in Eastern Visayas and caused power blackouts in many areas lasting until yesterday morning.

At least 1,132 families were affected when nine barangays in Sogod were affected by landslide and floods, according to Rey Go-

zon, of the Office of Civil Defense.

As of 9 a.m. yesterday, Gozon said his office had received reports that 2,391 passengers and 134 vehicles bound for Luzon were stranded in ferry terminals in Allen, Northern Samar.

A local radio station reported that more than 4,000 passengers on board vehicles bound for Samar and Leyte and some parts in Mindanao were stranded in Matnog, Sorsogon.

In President Roxas town, Capiz, 54 houses were destroyed and one person was injured when a tornado struck the villages of Aranguel, Carmencita and Badiangon.

Heavy rains and strong winds cut off electricity in Iloilo City. Most of the streets were heavily flooded forcing offices to close early.

The Coast Guard cancelled trips of inter-island vessels in Negros Occidental.

The Coast Guard advised travel-

ers in hard-hit areas to refrain from going to sea ports in the meantime since their vessels would not likely be able to sail.

## Advice to travellers

The Coast Guard's Coyne said that instead of wasting time and money sitting around in empty piers waiting for ships or ferries, the passengers would have an easier time if they remained at home and wait for the announcement that the storm signal in their areas had been lifted.

"The best advice I could give passengers is to not go to the piers in the meantime, postpone their trip while Caloy is strong in their areas so that they won't waste time and money at the piers," Coyne said.

With storm signal No. 2 raised in most of the towns in Bicol and Eastern Visayas, the PCG suspended the voyages of vessels weighing 2,000 gross tons and below.

Coyne also said that the PCG had given its commanders in the provinces the discretion to suspend trips depending on weather conditions.

## Relief operations

Several government agencies under the transportation department were ordered to assist passengers in southern Luzon and the Visayas who were stranded by the storm.

According to Department of Transportation Assistant Secretary Roberto R. Castañares, stranded passengers will receive assistance from local units of the Philippine Ports Authority, the Maritime Industry Authority (Marina) and the Philippine Coast Guard. With reports from *Edgar Alejo, Mike Jaucian, Madonna Virola and Romulo Ponte, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau; Vicente S. Labro, Joey A. Gabieta, Jani Arnais, Nestor R. Burgos Jr., Carla R. Gomez, and Jhunrex Napallacan, PDI Visayas Bureau, Nikko Dison, Dona Pasibugan, Daxim L. Lucas, Michael Lum Ubac*

# Marlboro Lights

Marlboro  
LIGHTS



Smoking is dangerous to your health





**Publisher** ISAGANI YAMROT  
**Editor in Chief** LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANO  
**Managing Editor** JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO  
**Associate Editor** ABELARDO S. ULANDY  
**Associate Editor for Readership** ROSARIO A. GARCILLANO  
**News Editor** ANTONIO T. ENRACIA JR. • **Chief, News Day Desk** NILO B. PAURON  
**Opinion Editor** JORGE V. ABUTA  
**National Editor** PERCINTINO B. BANDAYTEL JR.  
**Senior Desk Editor** JUAN V. SAMPANTO JR.  
**Editorial Consultant** AMANDO DOMONILA  
**Chief Photographer** ERNESTO U. SAMPANTO  
**Art & Design Director** LYNETT A. VILLARMA  
  
**Board Chairman** MARCO R. PRIETO  
**President** ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ  
**Executive Vice President** DAVID O. VALDES  
**Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing** RENATO R. REINOSO  
**VP for Advertising** FELIPE B. OLARTE  
**AVP for Circulation** SANDY SIMON R. YAP  
  
**Readers' Advocate** LORINA KALRY TINOL  
readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 243

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of this Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means, stored in a database or retrieval system without the prior written permission.

## More of nothing

THE PROBLEM WITH THAT ASTONISHING report that the Philippine population growth slowed down to 1.95 percent is that it has not happened—or at least, not yet. That rate of growth was the projection made by the National Statistics Coordination Board—not for 2005 alone, but for the period between 2005 and 2010. In other words, that figure was the projected average annual growth rate for the period.

Another report posted on the NSCB **EDITORIAL** website gives a slightly lower annual average growth projection of 1.94 percent over the same period. And it qualifies this by saying, "If the growth-rate trend is decreasing from 2.05 percent during the 2000-2005 period, then the 1.94 percent growth rate is likely to be attained around 2007-2008." Which means that if the growth rate hews closely to its historical trend, a 1.94 percent growth—or a 1.95 percent growth, for that matter—is still at least one year away.

The NSCB report warns everyone to be careful with these numbers, saying: "These values should be interpreted with caution as these are projections based on certain assumptions of fertility and mortality and are projected annual average growths for the periods given."

But few people seem to heed that warning, least of all administration officials. They have been acting as if the projections are already reality.

Economic Planning Secretary Romulo Neri, for one, said the 1.95-percent growth rate has brought the country close to its target of 1.94 percent, the rate of growth which would allow the economy to feed the entire population. President Macapagal-Arroyo was pleased, and eager to chalk this up as another achievement of her administration. She congratulated officials of the Population Commission for the "significant drop" in the population growth rate, according to Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye.

If the projections prove to be true, that would certainly call for a celebration. Right from the start of her presidency, Ms Arroyo set about to dismantle an already very feeble government population control program. Afraid to bring down the wrath of Catholic bishops on her government, she passed on the responsibility of carrying out the program to the local governments. Today, the national government's efforts to slow down population growth are "practically nil," said Prof. Ernesto Pernia of the UP School of Economics. Thus if there has been a quick deceleration in population growth, government must have done the seemingly impossible: accomplishing something by doing almost nothing.

No wonder, the President wants to do even less. She has ordered that funds earmarked for programs to bring down population growth be now channeled to other programs intended to feed the hungry, create new employment opportunities and spur economic activities, according to Health Secretary Francisco Duque. At the same time, Duque said, Ms Arroyo wanted to "aggressively implement the scientific, natural family planning methods."

The President wants to promote "aggressively" natural family planning methods while reducing already meager funds for population control? Can the administration be more confused than this?

## Sharing burdens

THE DOHA ROUND OF GLOBAL TRADE TALKS UNDER THE World Trade Organization is faltering. An unprecedented confrontation between industrial and developing countries is bogging down efforts to push negotiations forward.

To save this round from failure, each country must share a burden commensurate with its economic power.

Industrial countries can easily handle the cost of a major concession. The United States, in particular, should reduce protections on its domestic farm produce. Japan also must make more contributions to reviving negotiations. It must be willing to make a bigger, braver offer, such as opening its rice market much wider to imports.

Tired of slow progress in the multilateral talks, industrialized countries are now tending to push bilateral and regional free trade agreements. Such moves will hinder many developing countries from benefiting from global trade because they have fewer competitive exports. If the WTO system loses effect, world trade will shrink, hurting industrial nations in the process. Leaders in the developed world must clearly recognize the importance of the multilateral talks and quit dithering to reach an agreement. *Asahi Shimbun (Tokyo)*



## Perpetuated but not immortalized

ONE OF MY THREE LAWYER SONS commented to me the other day that while going over the latest decisions of the Supreme Court, he came across many grammatical errors that I have mentioned a number of times in this column as commonly committed by our English-speaking citizenry.

I had tried to correct these lapses during my time on the high tribunal, without offense to my colleagues and, indeed, with gracious gratitude from them for my efforts to improve the grammar of our ponencias. It seems, though, that these infractions are back again on the present Supreme Court without a negotiorum gestor or a presumptuous da-gooder like me to correct them.

I recall with pride and satisfaction that I successfully urged the Court to stop referring to ourselves in the third person plural as was the self-inflated practice of our predecessors who saw nothing wrong with calling themselves "We" and their acts as "Our." Sometimes they even spelled the words in all caps as "WE" and "OUR" to magnify their conceit.

I observed that we were not the Queen of England or His Holiness the Pope whose exalted titles were universally accepted. Neither should we usurp the editorial "we" of the journalists who certainly wrote better than we did, especially when they were criticizing us. I added that the President of the Philippines and the members of Congress did not claim a similar artificiality, even assuming (for the sake of argument only) that they were as prestigious as we were.

My suggestion was unanimously accepted and consciously followed except on some rarer occasions when it was ignored by some justices who could not totally abdicate their royal pretensions. But the republican inhibition was generally observed, to give the Supreme Court a more democratic and less infallible image, besides making our ponencias more readable.

### SEPARATE OPINION

Isagani A. Cruz



If I seem to have noted a resumption of the ostentation in the present tribunal, I hope I am mistaken.

Another affectation hooted out of our Supreme Court was the execrable "at this point in time" that became fashionable during the '60s. I especially detested that phrase and practically bristled when it was used during the oral arguments, particularly by the members of a big law firm obviously awed by the flunkies of President Nixon. The expression was banished from the American idiom after the Watergate scandal but remained with our impressionable Court like a nuisance per se.

"The petition is impressed with merit" is another pomposity that does not impress, besides being intolerably trite. Why not simply say that the petition "has merit" or "is meritorious"? And many justices are fond of using long words, probably thinking that polysyllabication (sorry!) is impressed with merit. They "as-severate" when they simply mean "state" and will never agree to shorten a ponencia when they can elongate it.

There is also the question of improper prepositions. When I chaired a board of judges to choose the best written decision of regional trial court judges in criminal cases, we automatically disqualified any entry where the accused was charged "of" a crime. The suspect is charged "with" and acquitted or convicted "of" the offense. We can accuse many judges "of" ignorance of these rules and scold them "for" this weakness. Even justices are not exempt

"from" this discipline.

It is predictable that when a judge is dismissed by the Supreme Court, it will be because he is "unbecoming of" of his position. The verdict may be correct but the language is not. The justices probably never heard Bing Crosby sing "Moonlight Becomes You" to Dorothy Lamour. "Unbecoming" means "that does not become" as when a general is charged with "conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman." Notice the absence of the ubiquitous "of" in the familiar and grammatical indictment. It's like "I request a hearing," which does not need a "for" that many justices reverently apply.

When Shakespeare said "let's kill all the lawyers," it must have been because of their esoteric vocabulary with all its "hereinaboves" and "thereofs" that members of the bar use to parade their profession. I believe lawyers and especially justices could be more "regular guys" if they used plain ordinary language in settling disputes between the Party of the First Part and the Party of the Second Part.

Justices, for all the august intimations of their status, are ordinary mortals except for a supposed higher level of literacy. A befitting humility should instruct them that when they prepare their ponencias, they are not writing for posterity. Most decisions are, in fact, like ordinary news reports, read today and wrapping paper tomorrow. Holmes and Brandeis and Cardozo are brilliant exceptions to the ordinariness of jurists.

I beg the indulgence of the Supreme Court if I have been disrespectfully frank. Or unintentionally arrogant as if I were a snobbish know-it-all on the English language. I am not and have myself committed some of the imperfections I have mentioned here. My only purpose is to erase some of the common failings of the justices, including me, in writing decisions that are perpetuated in the SCRA but not immortalized.

## Lies and statistics

### GET REAL

Solita Collas-Monsod



2006 figures. But that is exactly what was done.

An objective/statistical analysis of the SWS quarterly data on self-rated hunger has to conclude that there is no significant change (i.e., significantly different from zero) in the hunger statistics between 2004, 2005 and the first quarter of 2006. What can be definitely said, however, is that there was a significant increase in the incidence of self-rated hunger between 2003 and 2004. More specifically, there was a very large and obviously statistically significant jump in that incidence between March 2004 and June 2004 (from 7.4 percent to 13.4 percent), and even from November 2003 to June 2004 (9.4 percent to 13.4 percent).

What the data also show, by the way, is that the SWS self-rated hunger incidence for 2003, at 7 percent (error margin +/- 1.4 percent) is significantly lower than the official 10.4 percent (error margin +/- 1.7 percent) "subsistence incidence" as computed by the NSCB for the same year—which is rather ironic, because government statistics are generally suspected of painting a brighter picture than the real one. Subsistence incidence is the percentage of families whose incomes are less than what is required to purchase the calorie requirements of the family—which presumably means that they go hungry.

The other case of mangled statistics has to do with the data on population growth rates. The tables in the NSCB website show the projected, not the actual, population growth rates for the country, based on what they call "medium" assumptions regarding fertility and mor-

tality rates. (That the projections go up to 2040 makes this obvious.)

Nothing to get excited about, until someone adopted the colossal stupid idea of treating those projections as if they were the real thing. Worse, a high government official, who should know better, was reported as noting that the "latest population growth rate" was nearing the government's medium-term target of 1.94 percent—which means that he swallowed it hook, line and sinker, implying that there is nothing to worry about insofar as population growth is concerned.

Is there a one-to-one relationship between projected and actual data? No. From 1980 to 1995, for example, projected population growth rates for the period were higher than the growth rate that actually occurred. From 1995 to 2000, however, actual growth (2.36 percent annually) was greater than projected growth (2.21 percent).

Is the projected decline in population growth rate realistic? We're talking about 2.34 percent from 1990 to 2000, down to 2.05 percent from 2001 to 2005, down to 1.95 percent from 2005 to 2010. Think of it: the actual population growth rate remained the same between 1980 and 1990 (2.35 percent) and between 1990 and 2000 (2.34 percent). Without a population program in place, there is no realistic basis for assuming that the growth rate will just fall to 1.95 percent.

Two cases of mangling statistics. Yet it's noteworthy that there were immediate—and adverse—reactions to the way projected population growth data were treated like actual population growth data. But the equally misrepresented hunger data seem to have been unquestioningly accepted. Could the difference in the reactions have to do with the fact that in the population case, the mangling would have put the administration in a good light; while in the hunger case, the mangling put the administration in a bad light? One wonders.



## Will Drilon yield to Villar?

SEN MIRIAM DEFENSOR-SANTIAGO, UPON her return from a trip to Saudi Arabia with the President, made the not surprising assertion that she and some other senators would be willing to participate in a constituent assembly to amend the Constitution. Her condition is that the Supreme Court rule as constitutional a joint vote by Congress on Charter change, and not a separate vote by each chamber. The issue of how Congress ought to vote has long stalled the Charter change drive, but now Santiago has tossed the challenge to the high court. This is logical. More senators are expected to come out in support of Charter change and even the shift to a unicameral legislature if the Supreme Court categorically rules that joint voting is valid.

Santiago's challenge buttresses the belief of many citizens that in reality many senators support the shift to a parliamentary system despite their vocal anti-Cha-cha stance, for they realize that the presidential system has not worked for our country. I suspect many of them are just waiting for the right cue, and Santiago's challenge may be it. Two weeks ago, Cagayan de Oro Rep. Constantino Jaraula filed a bill seeking to convene Congress as a constituent assembly. Santiago should file a counterpart bill, while a citizens' group should file a petition in the high court to get the ruling. Let's bring this issue to a head now.

There's speculation as to whether Senate President Franklin Drilon, who's still on a trip to Africa, would honor the gentleman's agreement he forged with Sen. Manny Villar at the beginning of the first regular session of this 13th Congress. Recall that after the May 2004 elections, which found the administration coalition with a total of 14 senators, they forged an agreement blessed by GMA, whereby Drilon gets the top post for the first two sessions, and Villar will have it during the last session. The reasoning was that Villar should be given that opportunity in 2006-2007 since he would be up for reelection.

Looking into the Senate equation, I suspect Villar can count 10 votes. His core supporters are from the "Wednesday group" that includes him-

### POLITICAL TIDBITS

Belinda Olivares-Cunanan



self, Francis Pangilinan, Joker Arroyo and Ralph Recto, but I think he will also have on his side Pia Cayetano, Lito Lapid, Miriam Santiago and Bong Revilla, and perhaps Juan Flavio and Juan Ponce Enrile. I'm including Flavio because when there was a rumor of a coup in the Senate, he said he recognized the "usapan" for the third regular session and would rather wait for it.

One indication of where the wind might blow may be the steady refrain from the Drilon camp that "whoever has 13 votes gets the top post." Put this together with the statements of Mar Roxas and Rodolfo Biazon that they did not sign that agreement and it could mean that Drilon would not give up his post but leave his fate to his colleagues. In other words, the gentleman could be eclipsed by the political gladiator. I don't know, however, if Drilon could ignore public opinion which would perceive him as reneging on his word.

Assuming Villar would have to fight for it, he would need three more votes. The focus would be on Senators Ramon Magsaysay, Richard Gordon and Edgardo Angara. In 2004, Magsaysay supported the gentleman's agreement, but Gordon has been vague about his views on it and Angara has been quiet. If Drilon decides to fight, he doubtless will get the votes of the seven opposition senators. But I suspect that Villar could appeal to Sen. Fred Lim because *may pinagsamahang sila*. If he gets Magsaysay, Angara and Lim, he bags the post.

For now, however, it's *pakiramdaman* in the Senate, which resumes its session on Monday. The fight for the Senate presidency will come to a head by the middle of July, just before the President's address before Congress.

## 'Dandansoy'

### AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David



Department of Tourism. It is co-sponsored by PLDT and BPI Foundation.

When they sent out a call for *sarsuela* troupes that could stage this local form of theater for this year's festival, the organizers were directed to Tapa, which has helped stage "Dandansoy," under the direction of Aaron Sorbito with libretto by his wife Salome, based on traditional Ilonggo songs compiled by the late Msgr. Manuel Dormido.

Bambi Harper, festival director, said they plan to bring "Dandansoy" to different college campuses in Metro Manila. Another *sarsuela*, "the only Pampango *sarsuela* to my knowledge," said Harper, will also be staged as part of the festival in San Fernando. During the festival's launch in Ilocos Norte earlier this month, part of the entertainment was the staging of excerpts from two Ilocano *sarsuelas*, one of them along the same storyline as "Dandansoy"—about two lovers across the social divide, and another more recent creation with slightly risqué content.

Indeed, the *sarsuela*, a very popular form of mass entertainment that drew audiences around the turn of the century and before the War, retains its hold on the Filipino sensibility, appealing as it does to Pinoy sentimentality and fondness for doleful melodies and lyrics.

LOCAL talents bring "Dandansoy" to soulful life. Mary Luz Casas, dusky and with a sprightly presence, portrays Rosing, while Joseph Gebusian is a stocky and earnest Dansoy. Jeffrey Delmo and Hannahmel Inventor are Laloy and Pepang respectively, the couple's best friends and allies; while Jose Pepito Esgrá and Mae Dolores Mon-

tano are Rosing's parents.

An interesting point about the storyline is that the romance between the young people is thwarted because while Dansoy is a mere field laborer, Rosing is the daughter of a plantation manager or *encomendero*. This means the social divide isn't too wide, since Rosing's family could be considered upper middle-class, at best. But then, perhaps if Rosing was the daughter of a *haciendero*, Dansoy would end up not just broken-hearted but possibly dead!

But there is more to "Dandansoy" the *sarsuela* than just the hackneyed storyline and the doleful music. The proceedings are enlivened by dances (choreographed by Gerard Guanzon) that range from Spanish-era polkas and waltzes to vignettes that seek to dramatize the feelings conveyed by the characters.

Noteworthy, too are the costumes which are eye-catching and colorful, without upstaging the performers. Costume designer Doreen Dofitas deserves recognition for this.

WHILE we're not Ilonggo speakers, my husband and I were able to follow the proceedings, thanks largely to the program that contains a synopsis of "Dandansoy" and translations of the various songs. But even without these guides, it's still fairly easy to sum up the dramatic action, though the succession of sad songs toward the end proves at times tedious and predictable.

But when Rosing and Dansoy launch into a duet of "Ahay Kalisud," the drama reaches an emotional peak, the romantic tension between the two palpable and moving. In fact, some members of the audience could be overheard singing along with the performers, turning the *sarsuela* staging into an intimate, shared experience.

The *sarsuela*, even contemporary revivals of it, may no longer reach the heights of popularity it enjoyed in more innocent and genteel times. But an evening spent basking in the songs, music, dances and sensibilities of long ago is enough to remind us just how rich and substantial our cultural heritage is, and can be, if only we care to preserve it.

Nonetheless, some aspects of Chinese behavior remain unsettling and complicate our relationship. Last year, a US Department of Defense report noted that China's defense expenditures appear to be much higher than acknowledged by the Chinese government. Coupled with a notable lack of transparency, this understandably concerns China's neighbors.

In addition to the choices that these and other countries make, America's own choices will be an important factor in determining what kind of future it faces. From time to time, US public sentiment has opposed playing an active role in the world and fulfilling our commitments to allies—and, indeed, to the cause of freedom. In the early 1970s, as US ambassador to NATO, I remember having to fly back from Europe to testify against a legislation in our Congress that would have pulled US troops out of Western Europe and NATO, just as the Soviet Union was in the midst of a huge military buildup.

Today, nations that were members of the Soviet Union's Warsaw Pact, as well as some of the former Soviet republics—countries that we used to call "captive nations"—are valued members of NATO and represent some of our most stalwart allies in the War on Terror.

This did not happen by accident or by chance. Looking forward, I am convinced that if we have the wisdom, courage and strength to adjust long-standing strategic arrangements, embrace new partners, and, above all, persevere in the face of adversity and difficulty, we will see a similar victory in this "long war" against violent extremism and the other threats that may emerge in an uncertain new century. Council on Foreign Relations and Project Syndicate

Donald Rumsfeld is the US secretary of defense.

## Woman in uniform

I USUALLY SEE HER IN HER POLICE UNIFORM. SHE stands with dignity and honor, always ready to serve and protect. She walks with grace and always makes herself available to listen to the complaints of victims of crime or oppression as well as to those who are in need. But to us, her children, she is one tough mama.

She lays down the rules in our house and enforces them. Every day, we have specific missions to accomplish. She has clearly identified our positions and ranks—from older brother or older sister down to the youngest. Household chores are assigned in an orderly fashion.

When she comes home from work, she conducts a thorough inspection or a tactical interrogation to find out if we accomplished our missions. If we failed to do so, she is transformed into a preacher giving a long and loud sermon. When she's angry, it's as if our house is being shaken by thunder and lightning even if the day is bright and sunny. Sometimes, I feel like we were in a jungle being stalked by a roaring lion.

She is a strict disciplinarian. She always reminds us that if we violate the law, especially the Revised Penal Code, she would not help us and, instead, she would personally put us behind bars.

She does not want us to have any vices. Smoking and drinking are absolutely forbidden. And we cannot file a petition for review or a TRO because, in our house, she is the chief justice.

When I attended our high school acquaintance party, she parked the patrol car nearby and kept a watchful eye on the proceedings. She even used her flashlight to find out the identity of my dancing partner. Later she wondered how we could hold an acquaintance party in a place that seemed to have a solar eclipse.

She cannot always be at home, but she makes sure that her orders are carried out faithfully. Our house is always on red-alert status. And our chief conducts regular briefings on how to avoid kidnappers, robbers, thieves and other people with evil intentions. "Be always alert and use your common sense" is one rule she has hammered into our heads.

But behind her tough measures and her strict nature lies a golden heart. She has sacrificed so many things, including her personal comfort, just so there would always be something on the table. She rarely buys new clothes or shoes for herself so she can save the money for our schooling. Her dreams and desires she has set aside so we can pursue our own dreams in life.

When she isn't on duty, she goes to a reflexology and healing center that caters to the sick in both body and spirit—again so she can serve others and earn a little more for our family.

My father, who was also a policeman, died when I was 3 years old. He was killed in an ambush staged by New People's Army rebels in Bukidnon. Since then, mother has been sweating blood to feed her children.

Although she's very strong, there were times when I saw her crying in her room. I think those were the times when she needed my father most, when she felt overwhelmed by the responsibility of being both mother and father to us. Or those were the times when people spread ugly gossip about her or mocked her dream of seeing us all through college.

Sometimes I cried, too. I wished I could help her, but I was still a child then. During those difficult moments, I nurtured the idea of exacting revenge. I dreamed of becoming a soldier so that I could go after the rebels who had killed my father. But by God's grace, I didn't become a soldier. Instead, I was led into a seminary, and later I became a teacher. I am convinced that God makes things happen for a reason.

It is very difficult to have a policewoman for a mother. There were times when we needed her and she could not be around. Although time and again she would explain to us that her job demanded a lot of her time and that we must understand that, there were still times when her presence seemed to matter more than anything else but she couldn't be there. At such times, we could be sure that she was doing her duty and going about her noble task of protecting the lives, property and rights of her fellow Filipinos. I am sure that on those important occasions, she wanted to be there with her children and it must have broken her heart to be away from them when they needed her most. I am sure that on such occasions she shed tears.

Yet she remains steadfast and strong. She is focused on her job, knowing that's the only way she can provide for our needs.

Now we have all finished college. But none of us followed in the footsteps of our parents.

My mother remains in the police force. She serves as the officer of the women's and children's desk in a town in Bohol. Most of her time is dedicated to working on cases involving child abuse, violation of women's rights and domestic and family conflicts.

I feel sad when people label all cops as bad and corrupt, because there are still many who remain faithful to their oath and loyal to the service. There are those like my father who died bravely in the line of duty but whose families were inadequately compensated for their loss. And there are those like my mother who sacrifice the time they should be spending with their children to answer the call of duty.

When we were still children and we saw mother don her combat fatigues, we felt nervous and afraid. We prayed hard that nothing bad would happen to her.

I'm grateful to my mother for showing us how to deal with the hardships of life. She built a house for our family without anybody's help. She did all she could to keep our family together and well, even without our father. There were times when she felt discouraged or defeated, but she would pick herself up again for the sake of her children. To us, her children, she is the general who taught us to obey the laws of God and men. It is a privilege and a gift to have her as our mother.

Carlos Erwin I. Fajardo, 29, is a teacher and a second year student at the Arellano University School of Law.

### NOTICE TO YOUNGBLOOD CONTRIBUTORS:

Send your contributions by e-mail to [youngblood@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:youngblood@inquirer.com.ph) together with your address, age and the school, course and year you're enrolled in or, if employed, the position you're holding and the company you work with. Contributions to Youngblood should not have been previously published.

The INQUIRER is a member of the  
PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE  
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers



## New alliances for a new century

### WORLD VIEW

Donald Rumsfeld

the Proliferation Security Initiative to prevent dangerous weapons and materials from being transported to terrorists or outlaw regimes.

There has been a rethinking of the structure and role of our traditional military alliances, including the North Atlantic Treaty Organization which is setting up a new NATO Response Force and has moved outside Europe for the first time with the International Security Assistance Force in Afghanistan.

The focus of attention today is on Iraq and Afghanistan. But in future decades, priorities will change. And much of what we may be called on to do in the future will likely be determined by choices made by others.

Consider Russia, a nation with vast natural resources, an educated population and a rich heritage of scientific and cultural achievements. Like the Americans and others around the world, the Russians are threatened by violent extremism. Russia is a partner of the United States in some security issues, and our overall relationship is the best it has been in decades. But in other ways, Russia has been unhelpful—using energy resources as a political weapon, for example, and in their resistance to positive political changes in neighboring countries.

The same holds true for China. The Chinese people are educated and talented, and their country has great potential, with high economic growth rates and an industrious work force.

IN 1970, I TRAVELED TO EGYPT AS PART OF A delegation representing the United States at the funeral of President Gamal Abdel Nasser. Back then, Egypt was closely aligned with the Soviet Union. When we arrived in Cairo, it seemed that everywhere one looked there was evidence of the Soviet presence: Soviet tanks, missiles and troops.

During the visit, we were scheduled to meet with Anwar Sadat. No one in our delegation was sure what to expect, given the uneasy relations between our two countries at the time. To our surprise, Sadat told us that he, in fact, had respect for the United States. The reason? As a young military officer, he had visited our country and had had an excellent experience.

And, indeed, within two years of taking power, Sadat expelled the Soviets from Egypt and began to build a friendship with the United States that, despite challenges and periodic differences, has proven important and valuable ever since.

I mention the importance of these military-to-military relationships because the United States in this new century is undergoing a significant transformation of its military arrangements and partnerships around the globe—necessary adjustments based on the new realities, and new threats that have emerged since the end of the Cold War.

It is important to note that since 2001, the United States has probably done more things, with more nations, in more constructive ways, and in more parts of the world, than at any other time in its history.

In the wake of the 9/11 terrorist attacks, President George W. Bush helped fashion and lead the largest coalition in history—80-plus nations—to fight the global war on terror. Furthermore, roughly 60 nations are currently cooperating in



## A figment of the imagination

THE NEWS ITEM "PNP SAYS MOST killings in media solved" (PDI, 5/6/06) quoted the Philippine National Police as saying that more than half of the media murders recorded since 2001 are now considered "closed" and "solved." This is highly misleading and we would like to clarify the matter.

The police consider a case "solved" once they have identified the suspect and filed the corresponding case in court—never mind that they have not arrested the suspect(s); never mind that they have not gathered enough evidence to make the case prosper in court.

To cover up its failure, the Arroyo administration consistently echoes the claim of the PNP—that most of the media killings have been solved—as if its mandate ends at the law enforcement level. It is clear that the Arroyo administration ignores the true measure of effective governance, which is an efficient justice system.

According to the Center for Media Freedom and Responsibility's database, 28 journalists were killed in the line of

duty since 2000. More than half, 16, of these killings have been "solved" by the police. However, in only one of the cases (the Darnalerio murder) has there been a conviction. Four are still on trial, six are yet to be prosecuted and five have been dismissed.

The failure to pursue the cases is mostly due to the failure of the Department of Justice to successfully prosecute the accused. For example, the dismissal of the murder charges against the masterminds behind the killing of Marlene Esperat was primarily due to the recommendation of Cotabato City prosecutor Totod Ronda, who was assigned by the DOJ to prosecute the case despite the fact that he had served as a defense lawyer for the suspected masterminds in a previous case, also involving Esperat.

In the case of Rolando Ureta, Aklan assistant provincial prosecutor Apolinar Barrios dismissed the complaints for lack of probable cause, despite strong testimony from witnesses.

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye has boasted that Malacañang has put up P5

million to help solve the media killings. He should have verified first if that fund had been released. Despite all the fanfare, not a single peso of the fund has been released to the DOJ or the Freedom Fund for Filipino Journalists (FFJ)—either for the witness protection program or for aid to the families of the slain journalists, as promised. Like the “solved” cases, the fund remains a figment of the imagination.

In fact, the FFFJ had to source funds from its network of international media organizations to help finance the murder trial of Esperat. The government did not provide for the cost of transporting the witnesses from Tacurong to Cebu

—RACHEL E. KHAN,  
deputy director,  
Center for Media Freedom  
and Responsibility,  
Secretariat, Freedom Fund  
for Filipino Journalists,  
Ateneo Professional Schools-Salcedo,  
130 HV dela Costa St., Makati City

## Airport security: feel the difference

**AFTER READING THE NEWS STORY**  
**"Pinoy-Swiss strips down to shorts at**  
**Naia,"** (PDI, 5/3/06) I thought I was  
 going to have an upset stomach from  
 laughing. This is what we get when we  
 have an airport security which is  
 "overkill." And I don't think that was  
 the last of it unless we improve security  
 procedures in the Ninoy Aquino Inter-  
 national Airport and in all of our air-  
 ports.

I believe we are the only country where a person has to pass through five or six security checks before he or she can get to the boarding gates. I've seen and heard of a lot of tourists expressing frustration with having to undergo the experience. A foreigner's guide (that can be accessed through the Internet) to traveling in the Philippines calls attention to the frustrating security procedures at the Naia, specifically those applied for departing passengers.

If the Naia or the Department of Tourism thinks that with these procedures they assure would-be tourists of a "safe Philippines," well, they better think again because they're actually sending the wrong signal. How can foreign tourists say the Philippines is a safe place when one thing they'd remember is the excessive number of security checks they encounter on their way not only out of our country but also to their destinations inside the country?

So why don't we just improve the security procedures at airport entry points and make the passenger go through only one "good" security check? Having too many security checkpoints only shows that the authorities themselves don't trust the procedures. I suggest that the people in charge of airport security should try becoming tourists themselves and observe the security measures in other airports (e.g., Bangkok International) so they can see and feel the difference.

—MARLON SANTOS,  
marlonus28@yahoo.com

**JUSTICE ANTONIO T. CARPIO, CHAIR** of the Supreme Court's Committee on Computerization and Library, is one of the key figures in the Court's modernization efforts. A passionate advocate of the use of technology to improve the efficiency of our courts, his proposals—which include the establishment of the E-Library—have done much to bring our courts into the information age.

His recommendations, however, do not include firing computer-illiterate judges for "gross ignorance," as reported in the news item headlined "Low-tech judges could be fired for gross ignorance" by Delmar Carriño. (PDI, 4/27/06) This we would like to clarify.

Justice Carpio discussed the Court's various modernization initiatives at the Seminar on the Philippine Judiciary and Action Program for Judicial Reform for the Media, held on April 24 at the Baguio Country Club. When asked about

the possible problems faced by judges who are unable—or unwilling—to learn how to use computers, he facetiously remarked “I told them, we will stop sending printed copies of the circulars, the rules, the decisions. We will send (them) only the CD. If (they) don’t know how to open the CD, then (they) stand the risk of being charged with gross ignorance of the law. That is one way of forcing them to learn how to use the computer.”

In other words, judges will be compelled to make an effort to familiarize themselves with computers, because those who aren't up-to-date with the latest jurisprudence as a result of their reluctance to use new technology—which places the latest decisions of the Supreme Court as well as all the laws at their fingertips—run the risk of drafting decisions inconsistent with law or jurisprudence, giving rise to the possibility of their being suspected of “gross ignorance” of the law.

Another matter that needs to be clarified is the section of the story that discussed the Court's use of its franking privilege to send copies of its decisions and circulars to judges. Justice Carpio was quoted as saying that their thickness actually turns them into cargoes. What Justice Carpio said, again in the spirit of good-natured banter, was: We have this franking privilege with the Post Office, we send our mail for free but when we deliver the printing materials, the Post Office says, "that's not mail, that's cargo." We told them, under the law, we (the Court) have franking privilege and we interpret that to be mail.

We hope this clears up whatever misconceptions that may have been caused by that news report.

—ISMAEL G. KHAN JR.,  
assistant court administrator and chief,  
Supreme Court Information Office,  
Supreme Court, Padre Faura, Manila

## Distorted mindset about jobs

RE. "FAIRS NO match to employment shortage" (PDI, 4/30/06) Is it not high time to seriously evaluate our educational system to see if it is really answering the need of our country for skilled workers?

There must be drastic changes in this system. And one of these is how to change our students' mentality. It is time that they came to realize that white-collar jobs are no better than skilled jobs.

God bless the IN-  
QUITER in its impor-  
tant job of helping  
our people think  
—SR. MELINA POLO,  
zustermelina  
@hotmail.com  
Willebrordstraat 73,  
The Netherlands

## Not just Filipinos

I DON'T KNOW WHY there's so much fuss about Filipinos going abroad to work. I have been working in Saudi Arabia for 23 years, and over here I have worked with citizens of the United States, Australia, Canada, New Zealand, United Kingdom and Ireland.

land

These people come from countries that are far more economically stable than the Philippines, and yet they still come to Saudi Arabia because of the higher salaries. If they come to Saudi Arabia for the higher salaries, why shouldn't the Filipinos?

Every year we have lots of graduates who are ready to fill the vacancies that are left by those who go abroad.

—RIZAL  
MADLANGBAYAN,  
mndlangbayan52  
@yahoo.com.ph


**mercury drug**  
BARANGAYO GARDY AT LAGUNA DAH


**DISCOUNTS FOR SUKI CARD HOLDERS!**


**SUKI SABADO SPECIAL**

**MAY 13 TO 19, 2006**


**MAGIC CREAM SOAP**  
**MAGIC CR SOAP**  
**PERVIL 90G**  
**REG. PRICE P 120.00**

**PAY ONLY 110.00**


**PALMO MATSOAP SCARE 700**  
**PALMO FRESH SOAP COOL 74L 700**  
**PALMO FRESH SOAP COOL WH 700**  
**PALMO MATSOAP OR SENSIN 700**  
**PALMO MATSOAP SHAMPOO 700**  
**MS TRIT P 70**

**PAY ONLY 9.25**


**TENDER C PDR ORIO 1000**  
**REG. PRICE P 25.00**

**PAY ONLY 24.00**


**TENDER C PDR ORIO 500**  
**REG. PRICE P 14.00**

**PAY ONLY 13.25**


**TENDER C PDR PK SOFT 1000**  
**REG. PRICE P 25.00**

**PAY ONLY 24.00**


**TENDER C PDR PK SOFT 500**  
**REG. PRICE P 14.00**

**PAY ONLY 13.25**


**TENDER C PDR RUSHING 500**  
**REG. PRICE P 14.00**

**PAY ONLY 13.25**


**TETRAHYDROZOLINE HCl**  
**VISIONS COOL EYE**  
**DRP 10ML**  
**REG. PRICE P 72.00**

**PAY ONLY 64.75**


**KWELL SH REFORM**  
**100MG/ML 60ML**  
**REG. PRICE P 189.25**

**PAY ONLY 160.00**


**EYE MO RED EYES 17ML**  
**REG. PRICE P 67.50**

**PAY ONLY 59.00**


**EYE MO DAILY CARE 17ML**  
**REG. PRICE P 70.50**

**PAY ONLY 59.00**


**POLIDENT DNTRE**  
**ADHCR FISH 60G**  
**REG. PRICE P 394.25**

**PAY ONLY 376.00**


**CLOSE UP RED HOT 30ML**  
**REG. PRICE P 31.25**

**PAY ONLY 29.90**


**CLOSE UP RED HOT 100ML**  
**REG. PRICE P 49.50**

**PAY ONLY 47.00**

**Suki Card Program Guidelines**

- The Suki Card Program is available to all customers over 18 years of age.
- To receive a Suki Card, customer must present receipt(s) of single purchases totaling worth P1,000.00 within any Mercury Drug Store.
- Suki Card Members are entitled to discounts on participating products.
- All purchases made through the Suki Card will show points. Every purchase of P200.00 is equivalent to 1 point.
- Mercury Drug Suki Points are redeemable in multiples of 10 points. Every 10 points is equivalent to P10.00.
- Always present your Suki Card before making any purchases.
- Mercury Drug reserves the right to modify or restrict the usage of the card without prior notice.

The Suki Card program is available at all Metro Manila branches including (except for cash): Cavite, Laguna (except San Pedro), Rizal, Marikina, Alabang, Pasig, and San Jose del Monte. It is not available at branches in other provinces and islands. It is not available at branches in other provinces and islands. It is not available at branches in other provinces and islands.

# Make Your Words Pave The Way To Your Better Health

**MEDICard is giving away P50,000.00\*  
worth of prizes to lucky individuals!**

## **Mechanics:**

1. The contest is open to readers, aged 18 years and above.
2. The entrant should provide name, address, and contact number.
3. The submitted entry should have a minimum of 500 and a maximum of 2,000 words.
4. The entry should be typed in a short bond paper (8.5" x 11"), 1" margin on all sides, with 12pts characters, double-spaced.
5. Entry must be submitted to MEDICard Philippines, Inc. 9/F World Center Bldg., Sen. Gil Puyat Ave, Makati City 1209 by May 30, 2006 to qualify. Submission of entries may be through any of the following means:

### **a. Delivery**

The entry should be delivered to MEDICard Philippines, Inc. 9/F World Center Bldg., Sen. Gil Puyat Ave, Makati City 1209 by May 30, 2006, to qualify. The entry should be enclosed in a short brown envelope with the words "MEDICard Essay Writing Contest/Philippine Daily Inquirer" prominently written in front.

### **b. Mail**

The entry should be mailed to MEDICard Philippines, Inc. 9/F World Center Bldg., Sen. Gil Puyat Ave, Makati City 1209. The entry should have a postmark dated May 25, 2006 or earlier and should reach the MEDICard office by June 3, 2006 to qualify. The words "MEDICard Essay Writing Contest/Philippine Daily Inquirer" should be prominently written at the back.

### **c. E-mail**

The entry must be e-mailed to [essays@medicardphils.com](mailto:essays@medicardphils.com) by May 30, 2006 to qualify. The subject must indicate "Essay Writing Contest-Philippine Daily Inquirer".

## **6. Entrants may choose any of the following topics:**

- a. Why is healthcare coverage important (or not important) to the average Filipino?
- b. What services should a healthcare provider offer to make it effective and significant to me?
- c. (Current MEDICard members can also choose to write about) My remarkable MEDICard experience.

## **7. The top three entries will win.**

### **a. First prize**

One year free MEDICard membership\*\*  
worth P15,000.00 + a cash prize of P10,000.

### **b. Second prize**

One year free MEDICard membership\*\*  
worth P10,000.00 + a cash prize of P5,000.00.

### **c. Third prize**

One year free MEDICard membership\*\*  
worth P7,000.00 + a cash prize of P3,000.00

## **8. Winners will be announced on the June 9, 2006 issue of Philippine Daily Inquirer.**

\* Total prizes for all winners

\*\* Membership may be transferable if winner is already an existing cardholder.

**MEDICard, the healthcare I deserve!**



# INQUIRER *Visayas*

Editor Jun Bandayrel  
Bureau Chief Edralyn L. Benedicto

## The old 'casa' and Sitio Ubos

By Gavin Sanson Bagares  
Tagbilaran City

ON APRIL 29, THE CASA ROCHA-SUAREZ Heritage Center, now a lifestyle museum on A.M. Torralba Street in Sitio Ubos, Tagbilaran City, celebrated its first anniversary, and the occasion marked yet another rite of passage for the house that has been home to at least six generations of Rochas.

For Ubos, it has been a resurrection from near obscurity.

The Casa Rocha-Suarez was built between 1837 and 1839, and its appearance might have changed a little through the years, except for the alteration in the roof line, from a stately pitched nipa that to a low-slung non-descript tin—probably a renovation casualty in the 1970s.

Up the narrow staircase of the en-fronted edifice, one enters a commodious living room and sees the details of a lovingly crafted house: the posts of whole trees carved in a vaguely oriental design, the generous ceiling that give the rooms a certain grace, and the big sliding windows, opening to welcome the sea breezes of night or closing to ward off the glare of day through the nacreous filter of capiz shells.

### Family treasures

There is an abundance of bric-a-brac throughout the house, but one can find a rare antique: an Ah Tay bed (named after the Chinese furniture maker of Old Manila whose trademark is the unmistakable squash design on the posts and base) holds sway in one of the bigger bedrooms.

And here and there, in the galleries, one finds mementos of the house that had made it special, like the art deco signage announcing the business of Hermanas Rocha, or the appurtenances of baking, including the fancy cookie molds; and, the faded photographs that recall a bygone age.

At Christmastime, if one were lucky enough to visit, an elaborate Nativity tableau or *belen* is on display. Many of the pieces are made of ivory and said to be 18th-century style. The tableau is reminiscent of the many old *belen* of Cebu, of which the entire Bohol was a dependency until 1864 (a fact confirmed by historian Jes Tirol).

The Rocha "*belen*," for example, can well rival Cebu's very best, that of the family of the Cebu Diocese's first Filipino bishop, Juan Gorordo y Garces.

The house of Rocha gave Tagbilaran many of its illustrious sons. It had at least one *gobernadorcillo* (mayor) in Don Felipe Rocha, one two-term provincial governor in his son, Don Fernando Rocha, and yet another modern-day mayor of direct descent from the gentlemen.

Don Fernando had the benefit of higher learning in Manila, and before his foray to big-time politics, he ran a private school. Only that of his sisters may have equaled his fame as an *ilustrado*, the well-educated one, among the Tagbilaran *principales* or elite.

Filomena operated a general store on the ground floor of Casa Rocha-Suarez, later memorialized by one Tagbilaran mayor, Honorio Grupo, as "a bazaar, drugstore, hardware store, and *sari-sari* store put together."

Two other siblings, Gregoria and Concepcion kept themselves

busy with a bakery operation most famous for its *hajaldres* de Hermanas Rocha. This prize-winning pastry has impeccable antecedents in Cebu.

The French traveler, Jean Mallat, writing in 1846, observed that "their (Cebu bakeries) puff cakes called *ojaldres* are of a delicacy that would do honor to the best pastry cooks of Paris..." Clearly, the Rocha ladies had carried on a grand tradition and made it their own.

### A period of eclipse

World War II put an end to Hermanas Rocha. The family itself began to settle in Manila in the 1950s, leaving the house shuttered and dusty for decades.

Yet, another descendent was to bring honor to the family with the appointment Pablo Rocha Suarez as ambassador plenipotentiary to Malaysia, China and the US. The late ambassador, who also served as undersecretary of the Department of Foreign Affairs before his death in 1993, is the Suarez in the Casa Rocha-Suarez name.

The plight of Casa Rocha-Suarez has been similar to the other old houses in Sitio Ubos, itself a truly historic site. Strung along the length of A.M. Torralba Street are 19th-century residences in various states of disrepair or ill-use. One of them has been completely obliterated by a Manila antique dealer.

The remaining homes are those of (current occupants only) a Swiss citizen, the Beidia family, and the Yap family. And a mysterious old building, halfway between a shed and a barn, occupies the lot between the Yap and the Swiss's homes.

The Swiss's house itself used to belong to the Rocha family. Evidence also shows that at least one more house in Ubos once belonged to them.

### Pariancito

Journalist John Jasper Cortes wrote that "around 1830, the merchants of Tagbilaran descended to the lower part of the city, at the back of the St. Joseph Cathedral, when the *moros* (sic) raids along the coastal areas of Bohol were quelled."

They built substantial houses of *cal y canto*, an upper-class house of strong materials, which Mallat wrote, "generally belong to mestizos." (Mestizo in Mallat's time referred only to those of Chinese ancestry and the racial mix was reckoned patrilineally through generations. Mestizo to refer to the Spanish half-caste was a later development.)

An 1885 document at the Philippine National Archives states that two Butalid sisters and their Rocha sister-in-law (as can be inferred) sold one such house of *cal y canto*—"situada en el sitio de Ubos"—and a small boat to a gentleman of the Tagbilaran *principales* surnamed Caiceta.

The house was located on land surrounded on two sides by sea.

THE OLD/A15



THE OPENING last year of Casa Rocha-Suarez Heritage Center (above) has generated new interest in Sitio Ubos, where many houses were built in the 1830s.

PHOTOS BY GAVIN BAGARES

Lenovo recommends Windows® XP Professional.



TOUGH ENOUGH TO HIT THE ROAD WITH.

When the going gets tough, choose the ultra-reliable ThinkPad® T60. Equipped with a magnesium alloy rollcage, airbag technology and shock-absorbing cushion, it protects your vital data from bumps, drops and hard knocks. The new Lenovo ThinkPad T60 with Intel® Centrino® Duo Mobile Technology. Take your most demanding applications on the road.

NEW THINKING. NEW THINKPAD.™

#### thinkpad T60

distinctive innovations  
Integrated Fingerprint Reader & Rescue and Recovery™  
system features  
Intel® Centrino® Duo Mobile Technology  
- Intel® Core Duo T2300 Processor (1.67GHz)  
- Intel® 945GM Chipset  
- Intel® PRO/Wireless 602.11 a/b/g  
Windows® XP Professional  
256MB DDR2 SDRAM, 40GB HDD  
CD-RW/DVD-ROM Combo Drive  
14.1" XGA (1024x768) TFT LCD display, Intel® GMA 950, Client Security Solution, HDD Shock Absorber, 3 years parts & labor (system battery: 1 year) Customer Carry-In Repair Warranty

think express model

PHP115,195\* (166123A)

#### thinkpad T43

distinctive innovations  
Rescue and Recovery™ & Active Protection System  
system features  
Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology  
- Intel® Pentium® M Processor 740 (1.7GHz)  
- Intel® 915GM Chipset  
- Intel® PRO/Wireless 602.11 b/g  
Windows® XP Professional  
256MB DDR2 SDRAM, 40GB HDD  
CD-RW/DVD-ROM Combo Drive  
14.1" XGA (1024x768) TFT LCD display, Intel® GMA 900, HDD Shock Absorber, 3 years parts & labor (system battery: 1 year) Customer Carry-In Repair Warranty

think express model

PHP115,895\* (1671PW3)

#### thinkpad T43

distinctive innovations  
Integrated Fingerprint Reader & Rescue and Recovery™  
system features  
Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology  
- Intel® Pentium® M Processor 750 (1.86GHz)  
- Intel® 915GM Chipset  
- Intel® PRO/Wireless 602.11 b/g  
Windows® XP Professional  
512MB DDR2 SDRAM, 80GB HDD  
CD-RW/DVD-ROM Combo Drive  
14.1" XGA (1024x768) TFT LCD display, 64MB ATI Radeon X300 Discrete Graphics, HDD Shock Absorber, Bluetooth, 3 years parts & labor (system battery: 1 year) Customer Carry-In Repair Warranty

think express model

PHP125,195\* (2688CA7)

Complement these ThinkPad notebooks with special upgrade options:

- ThinkPad Z60m Series 9-cell Li-Ion Battery (40Y6797) PHP7,895\*
- ThinkPad T60 Series 6-cell Li-Ion Battery (40Y6799) PHP4,095\*
- ThinkPad 90W AC Adapter (40Y6744) PHP2,095\*
- Keyboard MicroSaver Security Cable Lock (73P2582) PHP2,495\*
- USB 2.0 Portable 80GB HDD w/ Rescue and Recovery™ (40Y8726) PHP15,995\*
- ThinkPad Essential Port Replicator (250510W) PHP10,095\*
- ThinkPad Advanced Mini Dock (39T4599) PHP10,095\*
- 612MB PC2-4200 CL4 NP DDR2 SDRAM SODIMM (73P3842) PHP6,885\*

With the Think Express Program, ThinkPad® notebooks are preconfigured with your business and your budget in mind.

Contact our authorised resellers today.  
[lenovo.com/ph/offers](http://lenovo.com/ph/offers)

**lenovo**

Corporate Resellers: Accent Micro Technologies, Inc. 6365503 • American Technologies, Inc. 7230801 • Creative Technologies, Inc. 4004222 • Equicom Computer Services, Inc. 8133501 • Integrated Computer Systems, Inc. 7273801 • Ng Khai Development Corporation 83213482826 • Personal Computer Specialists, Inc. 8185100 • Wilson Computer Systems, Inc. 3745588  
Partners: ABC Abby Business Corp. 7214999 • Acorn Micro Products, Inc. 8347699 loc. 3806 • Advance Microsystems Corp. 6354181 loc. 138 • Advance Solutions, Inc. 5263936 • Aries IT Systems 8921000 loc. 2888 • Asia Computer, Inc. 2508547 • Asia International, Inc. 8876500 • Ayala Systems Technology Inc. 8132484 • Columbia Technologies, Inc. 4007681 • Digital Exchange 7528650  
• Ezo-T Solutions Corporation 4151107 • Electroworld, Inc. 6318181 • Information Products Corp. 8063436 • JPMED Asia Pacific Incorporated 8428000 • MG Business Systems, Inc. 3727026  
• Micro Image International, Corp. 8404050 • Micro Pacific Technologies & Systems Corp. 8404583 loc. 115 • Microbase, Inc. 8137803 • Microchips Corporation 6318282 • MicroGold Information Solutions & Products, Inc. 8885886 • Microphase Corporation 8129814 • Ng Khai Development Corporation 8327454 • Northgate Technologies, Inc. 8237164 • Productivity Tech Services, Inc. 8908713  
• Questronix Corporation 9134422 • Silicon Valley Computer Center 3718803 • Verastina Systems & Solutions Corporation 8257823 • Villmar Computer Systems, Inc. 8290411 • Virtuality Business Machines & Software Solutions, Inc. 7277632 • Zenith Systems Corporation 3889395

Lenovo and the Lenovo logo are trademarks of Lenovo. IBM and the IBM logo are registered trademarks of IBM and are used under license. Microsoft and Windows are registered trademarks of Microsoft Corporation. Other names and logos are trademarks of their respective owners. All rights reserved.



A VIEW of Sitio Ubos from Davis across the Bohol Strait, a commercial waterway, in the 1920s from a detail of a ceiling painting by Cebuano Raymundo Francia. Francia was acknowledged as "one of the best painters in Visayas and Mindanao." He painted most of the churches in Bohol, but only some in Cebu.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



# Sweet victory for new head of Asian center for fisheries

By Ma. Diosa Labiste  
Tigbauan, Iloilo

**W**HEN HE AND A NUMBER OF SCIENTISTS resigned in June 2004, he said in jest that he will return to the Southeast Asian Fisheries Development Center (Seafdec) as the chief.

His words came true because last April 18, Dr. Joebert Toledo, Ph.D., was appointed as the chief of Seafdec's aquaculture department, succeeding Dr. Rolando Platon, Ph.D., whom he and some 40 other colleagues criticized for mismanagement and lack of direction in leading the fisheries research institution.

The Philippine government recommended Toledo but his appointment was signed by Seafdec secretary general Dr. Sin Ekumharaj after the concurrence of Seafdec council directors during their 38th meeting in Brunei Darussalam on April 18 to 21.

Established in 1967, Seafdec is a regional treaty organization of 10 countries—Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, Indonesia, Japan, Malaysia, Myanmar, the Philippines, Singapore, Thailand and Vietnam. It has departments in Thailand, Malaysia, Singapore and the Philippines. The Philippines hosts the aquaculture department in Tigbauan.

For Toledo, it was a delayed victory of what they have fought for two years ago, and sweeter still because he had competed against Platon in the selection process. Platon was seeking a sixth term.

"It was a sort of vindication of what we did, but then I told everyone that I come in peace," he said.

Toledo's return to Seafdec was low-keyed. There was no turnover ceremony or installation rite. His presence has raised fear of possible retrenchment or difficult assignments for the employees who stayed on or were loyal to Platon. There were also talks of the return of those who left, some of them senior scientists.

But Toledo said he can't just bring them all in because

Seafdec's finances are affected by the Philippine government's budgetary cutbacks. From P199 million in 2002, Seafdec's budget was slashed to P100 million in 2004 and the succeeding years, resulting in scaled down research and extension work. Retrenchment also followed suit, reducing the employees from 300 to the current 82.

In his vision statement, Toledo said he would "actively seek external fund sources," and that Seafdec's facilities will be used to generate income. He said there was money in biotechnology research that Seafdec can cash in on, given its state-of-the-art biotechnology laboratory.

He planned to launch radio and television programs to broadcast aquaculture information from Seafdec. He also wanted Seafdec scientists to mentor students and teachers in local universities and colleagues on doing research.

Toledo, 45, holds a Doctor of Agriculture and Master of Science degrees from Hiroshima University in Japan. He earned his Bachelor of Science in Fisheries at the University of the Philippines in Diliman, Quezon City.

Toledo worked with Seafdec from 1981, rising from research assistant to scientist and then department chief. He has done studies on grouper and finfishes. As a scientist, he won awards for various researches that were published in national and international peer reviewed journals, some of them winning awards.

When he resigned from Seafdec in 2004, he served as consultant in various aquaculture companies and fisheries associations here and abroad. He also worked full time in his fish hatchery in Oton and Gumba towns.

## The old . . .

From page A15

(Was this the one bought by the antiques dealer?)

And, incidentally, the same document classified "Doñas" Butand and Rocha, and the Calaca "don" as "mestizo sangley" or Chinese mestizo.

Ubos was apparently a Panancito, a little Panan. The Panan was a Chinese and mestizo ghetto and, like those of Cebu and Manila, markets for, among other things, quilts from cotton and cotton gauze.

Again, Mallat had this to say "... with the cotton they (Boholanos) harvest they manufacture cloths of great solidity; they also weave some cloths of silk of which we have seen beautiful examples."

Interestingly, the profession of the aforementioned Rocha woman was that of the "hilander" or spinner of yarn for cloth production.

The Rocha ancestors' choice of Ubos clearly demonstrated their mestizo backgrounds or their vocation as merchants. Don Felipe Rocha was one such "comerciante" in 1872.

Ubos was sandwiched between the commerce of the old public market (now defunct and long supplanted by new ones) beside the cathedral and the trade at its shoreline fronting the Bohol Strait, thus profiting from business of both upland and waterway.

### Government must help

The work began at Casa Rocha-Suarez will hopefully provide a catalyst for the rehabilitation of Ubos, from a slum to a magnet of tourism.

The genteel Swiss citizen and Ubos resident suggests that the government must help further this cause not only by providing funds, expertise or muscle to help maintain the old houses (and encourage homeowners to do so), but by exerting political will, as well in quelling the fresh tides of informal settlers and in relocating the old ones.

This would also mean their strict enforcement of building codes.

They would like to see the day when the now obstructed view to the beach is cleared, and the sea breezes once again flow back freely into the old houses.

In the end, it is not only tourism that will benefit, but also the Boholano soul.

## Flexi Savings

- For a minimum placement of P50,000 invest in a one (1) year high interest term deposit.
- Flexi Savings comes with a passbook, a checking account and an ATM.
- Earn as high as 7% interest per annum on your retained placement at the end of the term.
- Withdraw funds once a month without paying pre-termination charges and still enjoy 3% interest per annum\*.
- Withdraw funds from your Flexi Savings account by issuing checks or via ATM thru any Megalink, Bancnet and Expressnet member banks.

\*not more than ten (10) times for the whole term



ASIATRUST Bank

A Private Development Bank



## SUMMER SEAT SALE

May 5 to 15, 2006

This is hot -- get big savings on our domestic destinations! But hurry, you only have until May 15 to buy your Summer Seat Sale Tickets. Travel period is from June 14 to July 31, 2006. Buy now!

Book online now at **CEBU PACIFIC AIR.COM**  
Call (02) 70-20-888 or visit our Cebu Pacific office or the Travel Agent nearest you.

Terms and conditions apply. One-way fares/vice-versa. Limited seats. Fares may not be available on all days and flights. ++ Fares are exclusive of fees and taxes. Surcharges may vary depending on destination and range from P650 to P1,100.



CEBU  
PACIFIC



**EZZ** **SUERTRES**  
**4 24** **8 3 5**  
 (All in exact order)  
**FOUR DIGIT** **5 0 5 9**

E-mail: pr\_provincial\_news@inquirer.com.ph  
**Across the NATION**  
 Text us your feedback: inquirer at name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

**MEGALOTTO 6/45**  
**7 10 22 26 28 30**  
**P19,808,163.00**

# 2 slain after planting bomb in mall

By Jhunnex Napallacan  
 PDI Visayas Bureau

**CEBU CITY—TWO SUSPECTED MEMBERS OF A** terror group linked to the Jemaah Islamiyah were killed in a clash with police on Thursday night shortly after they allegedly left a box containing two rifle grenades with a timing device outside SM City at the North Reclamation Area here.

Supt. Paul Labra, chief of Cebu City's Criminal Intelligence and Investigation Bureau (CIIB), said Ali Usop and Daru Niel Ulama were identified through the ID cards found inside their wallets.

He said based on the information forwarded to them by the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group-National Capital Region, Usop and Ulama were part of a group whose hideout in Marikina City was raided by the CIDG-NCR last April 27.

Chief Supt. Eduardo Gador, police director for Central Visayas, confirmed that the two were members of the Rajah Suayman Group (RSG), that belongs to the Jemaah Islamiyah-linked Abu Sayyaf.

In a separate interview, Supt. Nelson Yabut, one of the team leaders of the CIDG-NCR that raided the hideout in Marikina, said they were coordinating with police in Cebu City to identify the two slain suspects.

He, however, said only his boss, Senior Supt. Asher Dolina, CIDG-NCR chief, knew the background of the two suspects.

He added they failed to arrest anyone during the raid but their targets were RSG members.

The RSG is composed of Chris-

tians who became Muslims. The group has ties with the Abu Sayyaf and the Jemaah Islamiyah, an Indonesia-based regional terror group, which has been linked to the al-Qaida international terrorist network.

National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales earlier said a group of Muslim converts with ties to the Jemaah Islamiyah was the biggest "headache" in the anti-terror campaign.

Last April 27, a team from CIDG-NCR raided a one-story bungalow at No. 21 Champagne St. in SSS Village, Marikina City.

Although no one was arrested, the police team recovered six grenades, an improvised explosive device and other bomb materials.

Labra said mall goers saw Usop and Ulama leaving a box outside the glass entrance of SM City at 8:53 p.m.

The security guard then called the attention of SM management, which in turn, alerted the Mobile Patrol Group (MPG).

A team from the MPG arrived and saw the box. The group then called the Special Weapons and Tactics team.



**PRACTICE**

Soldiers preparing for a United Nations-sponsored peacekeeping mission in Haiti and Liberia subdue a colleague who was playing the role of a rebel during exercises in Zamboanga City.

REUTERS

## C. Luzon transport groups fight over routes

**CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—**Public transport groups in Central Luzon's seven provinces have not applied for fare increases despite the high costs of fuel, but disputes over routes have erupted recently.

Lawyer Robert Peig, regional director of the Land Transportation Franchising and Regulatory Board, said three conflicts over routes and several more applications for route amendments were pending in his office.

The three cases involved

about 500 bus and jeepney drivers in Bataan, Tarlac and Angeles City.

The problem arose because the certificates of public convenience issued to drivers gave general descriptions of routes.

These allow drivers to venture into areas covered by other groups, Peig said. "The issue is mainly about the competition for passengers," he said.

There are at least 68 authorized routes for buses and 452 for jeepneys, data showed.

Peig said he has asked the LTRB national office to approve his proposal to "rationalize routes" in Central Luzon. This is to ensure the viability of operations in the region by transport groups, he said.

The LTRB regional office, he added, is also coordinating with local governments on the routes that have been revised due to traffic management schemes.

The task of regulating the routes of tricycles, even their li-

censes, is within the power of the local governments.

Applications for route amendments are happening in areas where big shopping malls have mushroomed, Peig noted.

In the case of SM Clark, which is scheduled to open on May 12, he said his agency can only act on cases only after the Clark Development Corp. has issued endorsements to jeepney drivers wanting to service that area.

Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk

## ROUNDUP

### New ARMM body exec

**COTABATO CITY—**The Regional Legislative Assembly in the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao has a new chief following the resignation Monday of RLA Speaker Halimat Hassan due to the demand and volume of his work as chair of the mainstream Moro National Liberation Front. Except for Assemblywoman Noranha Tulawie of Sultan, who was sick, the 24-member lawmaking body was one in endorsing Assemblyman Paisalin Tago as Hassan's successor. Tago, 38, is former RLA speaker pro-tempore of Lanao del Sur's first district.

Charlie C. Señas, PDI Mindanao Bureau

### Bataan town cop killed

**ABUCAY, Bataan—**The chief of this town police's drug enforcement unit was gunned down near the town hall on Friday. Abucay police chief Senior Insp. Joel Tampus said SPO4 Reynaldo Raymundo, chief of the municipal drug enforcement unit (MDEU), was coming out of a barbershop at past 9 a.m. when four men armed with .45 cal. and 9 mm guns shot and killed him. Tampus said the police were looking at Raymundo's campaign against illegal drugs as reason for the murder. The communist armed group Hukbun sa Pagpapalaya Hukbong Bayan, however, claimed responsibility for the slaying of Raymundo. Cris Balmori, spokesperson of the RHB in Bataan, told the Inquirer on Friday that Raymundo was killed for allegedly dodging illegal drug pushers.

Greg Refraccion and Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk

### 3 suspected robbers slain

**CAMP OLIVAS, Pampanga—**Three suspected highway robbers were killed in a shootout with policemen at past 1 a.m. on Friday in Angeles City. Supt. Napoleon Cayuan, chief of the Traffic Management Group in Central Luzon, said the five-minute clash ended the one-hour pursuit from Lubao, Pampanga, where the suspects hijacked a 10-wheeler truck. Cayuan identified two of the slain suspects as Lolito Gomez and Arguelles Domingo, said to be members of the Ilonggo Group. A fourth suspect fled toward Porac, Pampanga. Police recovered the truck loaded with P1.5 million worth of soya products due for delivery to Binauanan, Pangasinan.

Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk

### 5 Taiwanese vessels impounded

**STA. ANA, Cagayan—**A team from the Coast Guard and the Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources have impounded five Taiwanese vessels for allegedly poaching along the Cagayan and Isabela coasts. A sixth vessel has escaped. Eighteen crew members of the boats are now facing charges for poaching, according to Jovita Ayson, BFAR regional director. The vessels were fishing for yellow fin tuna and blue marlins when the team pounced on them. "They are swarming our Philippine waters because this is the mating season of tuna and marlins," Ayson said. The team also seized the fishing gear and several hundred kilos of tuna and blue marlins from the Taiwanese, Indonesian and Filipino crew members.

Estanislao Caldez, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

### New Tarlac State U president

**TARLAC CITY—**In a ceremony that also marked the centennial year of the founding of the Tarlac State University, Dr. Carlito Puno, chair of the Commission on Higher Education, installed on Wednesday the university's fourth president, Dr. Priscilla Viaya, who was elected president by the university board of regents on March 22. She is the only woman president among state colleges and universities in Central Luzon. She graduated cum laude in 1988 from the Philippine Normal College (now Philippine Normal University) with a Bachelor of Science degree in elementary education. She finished her Ph.D. in philosophy and educational history as a university scholar at the University of the Philippines.

Russell Arador, PDI Central Luzon Desk

### 3 nabbed for marijuana

**BAGUIO CITY—**Police arrested three men for possessing 8 kilograms of marijuana bricks worth about P200,000 here last week. One of the suspects, Garat Cadley, 26, was arrested as he received P2,000 from a police agent who posed as a buyer on Naguillan Road here on May 7. Cadley's companions, Danny Tubala, 22, and Jun Dangle, 23, were later arrested after police found marijuana bricks in their backpacks.

Shayne Anne Basco, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

## Fraternity hazing claims another victim in Capiz

By Felipe V. Celino  
 PDI Visayas Bureau

**ROXAS CITY—**A 21-YEAR-OLD fifth year electrical engineering student of Capiz State University (CapSU) here died due to fraternity hazing.

Jan Angelo Dollere, of Phase 2 Milibidi Heights in this city, was declared dead on arrival at the Mambusao District Hospital (MDH) in Mambusao, Capiz.

He was brought in by four unidentified persons riding in a red jeep early Sunday, MDH

personnel said.

The victim's father, Jesus Dollere, 50, the Philippine Coast Guard detachment commander, said his son's body was covered with bruises and he strongly believed that he died due to hazing.

The cause of his death, however, will not be known until today when the National Bureau of Investigation releases the result of an autopsy it made on Angelo's body.

Jesus said his son asked and was granted permission on Satur-

day to go to the birthday party of his friend in Sapián town, some 25 km here.

He said he never suspected that his son would be in any trouble as Angelo, a member of a school band, was "a very good and soft-spoken son."

Lolita Dollere, 42, said she did not worry at first when her son failed to return home the following day as they thought he opted to stay overnight with friends because Angelo's girlfriend was from Sapián.

She said the family only be-

came worried when they heard over the radio that a man with Angelo's description had died and was abandoned at MDH.

Lolita said she went to the Laguda Funeral Home in Mambusao where the body of the victim was brought and found that it was her Angelo.

Jesus said he found that his son has been trying to join the Alpha Phi Omega International Fraternity through a letter found in his closet. He said the APO fraternity has a chapter based in Filamer Christian College here.

## Plans drawn to make RP world's retirement haven

**CLARK SPECIAL ECONOMIC ZONE—**What can help stop the mass departure of Filipino health professionals and convince them to stay in the country and earn the same amount they would have earned abroad?

Bring their jobs to the home front and invite foreign retirees to live in the Philippines by making it a "retirement haven," said the chair of the Philippine Retirement Authority.

"Reversing the migration" was how former Philippine National Police chief Edgar Aglipay, PRA chief, called that thrust alongside generating investments and employment.

"In the future we would like to bring back our caregivers, doctors and nurses so they can help in the medical and health care system of the Philippines. At the same time that they are here, they are also earning the same amount they are earning abroad," Aglipay said.

This would keep the families of overseas Filipino workers together, he said, referring to the social costs of labor migration.

Aglipay said a sector servicing elderly people could be "another leg" on which the country's economic development could stand on at a time when China is leading in manufacturing and India is topping the in-



ILLUSTRATION: ALBERT RODRIGUEZ

formation technology market.

He said the retirement market teems with big potentials considering that there are 200 million retirees worldwide.

Japan alone has 30 million elderly people, Aglipay said, and getting just a tenth of that figure "would be big enough."

But to get this whole thing on track, Aglipay said the private sector would have to get to invest more in developing retirement villages.

Enthusiasm has picked up, with SM Prime Holdings joining what he called the "major retirement village service providers."

SM Prime, Aglipay said, will build a retirement village on its 8,600-hectare property in Nasugbu, Batangas, in five to 10 years.

The estate, Aglipay said, is "as big as Angeles City."

He said SM Prime has built a four-lane road to the Nasugbu property.

The Subic Bay Freeport in Zambales already has two retirement villages—the Silvertown and Ayala-owned Anvaya Cove.

After Thursday's blessing of the SM City Clark, Aglipay invited local officials in Angeles City and Mabalacat to look for 100 hectares of land as possible site of retirement villages. He promised the officials that he would link them with private investors.

Established in 1985, the PRA, as an arm of the Board of Investments, met the "unfortunate thing" of being only a visa processing office, Aglipay said.

The PRA contributes about P100 million yearly in income tax from the P20,000 to P50,000 contributions of enrollees and P2,000 processing fee.

"Today, we would like it to be a catalyst for us to become a retirement haven in the world," Aglipay said. Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk



Tuloy ang saya, tuloy ang dika  
sa SMART Summer Flatrate!

**P10**

for SMART to SMART calls  
up to 3 minutes  
or up to 5 minutes for only P15!

to make a SMART to SMART flat rate call

press \*883 on the  
number of the person

\*883  
09201234567



Unihang ang oras para habang palad nang palad ang panahon dahil extended pa rin  
ang SMART Flatrate kahang tumatagal ang usapan, luneta, ang stylus!

Extended from April 14 to May 15, 2006

Available to:



**SMART**  
Simply Amazing!

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2287, Series of 2006



Aplus

## METRO

Editor Ester G. Dipsupil

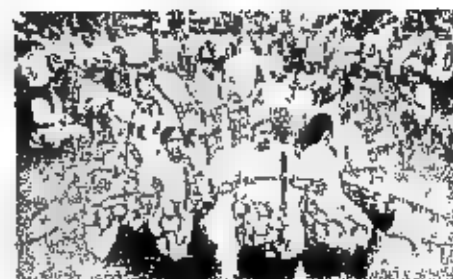
Text us your feedback: inquirer.met.name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr\_metro@inquirer.com.ph

## WHAT'S INSIDE

■ Was buy-bust operation in Manila legitimate? /A20

■ 3 policemen nabbed for Parañaque disco murders /A20

■ It rained on their parade, but show went on for San Roque revelers /A20



# 17 inmates escape from Manila jail

## 5 recaptured, 1 surrenders to cops

By Margaux C. Ortiz

SEVENTEEN INMATES OF THE MANILA POLICE District Station 7 escaped early yesterday morning by picking the lock of their cell. Five of them were recaptured hours later while another gave up to authorities.

It was a rude welcome for Supt. Arturo Paglinawan, who reported for work yesterday as the new chief of the police station.

The inmates, detained at the Jose Abad Santos police station in Tondo for drugs, rape, and petty crimes such as snatching, theft and gambling, sneaked out of their cell at around 3:15 a.m.

"There was no indication that the inmates used force in their escape," Paglinawan told reporters in an interview.

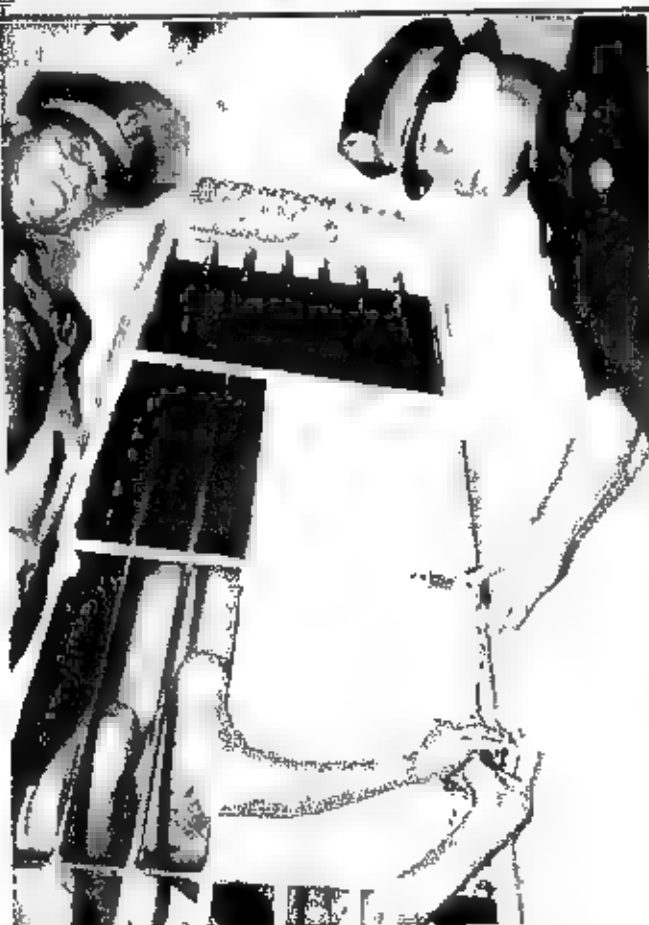
He added that the suspects may have used a pick lock in opening the cell door, contrary to the claims of some inmates that they used a steel pipe to destroy the padlock.

After unlocking the cell door, the detainees passed through the station's back door. The ensuing noise alerted deputy station commander Supt. Vicente Tan and night shift duty officer, SPO4 Renato dela Cruz, who prevented the remaining eight inmates from escaping.

The escapees were Jonathan Pantig, Christian Garcia, Ariel Dollente, Jaime Salcedo, Roberto Macalalad, Rolando Alba, Roosevelt Bondoc, Divino Jimenez, Rolando Bautista, Florecel Gutierrez, Edwin Magusara, Markon Fernando, Roy Serano, Sonny delos Reyes, Rolando Dizon, Jonathan Poreda and Carlito Reloz.

Garcia, Salcedo, Macalalad, Alba and Fernando have been recaptured by the police during follow-up operations, according to Paglinawan. Pantig, who had fled to Nueva Ecija right after escaping, surrendered in the afternoon.

The station commander said the location of the jail and the station desk made it hard for guards to monitor the inmates' moves. Bulaong said he already ordered the disarming of Tan and Dela Cruz and would initiate an investigation for possible negligence of the two officers.



AN INMATE shows Manila Police District Chief Pedro Bulaong and station 7 commander Superintendent Arturo Paglinawan show how he picked the cell lock of their detention cell.

REM ZAMORA



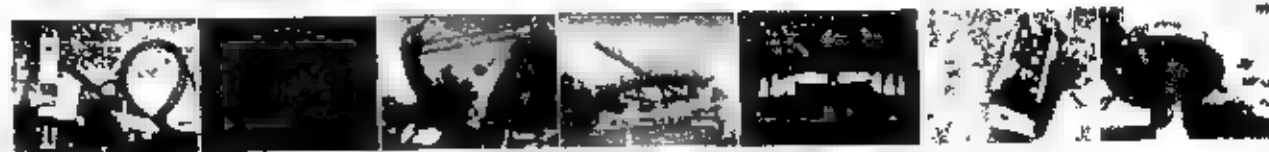
Guess where Mom wants to spend Mother's Day.

Where else but the country's most beloved theme park! Because everyday, from May 8 to 14, she gets free entrance plus special discounts if her kid's an EK Day Pass holder and she's one of the first 100 moms to register. What's more, a concert by Pinky and Karell Marquez plus a mother and daughter look-alike contest cap off the festivities on May 14. So surprise Mom with something she can really get excited about this day. Give her the magic of Enchanted Kingdom.



A proud member since 1992

Park Address: San Lorenzo South, City of Santa Rosa, Laguna • Makati Sales Office: Ground Floor, The Bldg. Condominium, 102 Aguirre St., Legaspi Vill., Makati City. Tel. Nos. 830-21-11 to 16 and 843-60-73 to 76. www.enchantedkingdom.com.ph



Dunkin' Donuts

CASIO

Johnson &amp; Johnson

AVON

Purkin

**WANT TO TRY AN AFFORDABLE WAY TO SEND MONEY ABROAD?**

**WESTERN UNION**

FAST, RELIABLE, WORLDWIDE MONEY TRANSFER

With the Western Union SEND-MONEY-ABROAD Service, you can send money for as low as \$14\*. No additional charges and deductions to your receiver. What you send is what they get.

\*For every transaction up to \$200. Available for USA, Canada, United Arab Emirates, India, Australia, China, Hong Kong, Malaysia, Indonesia, Thailand, Singapore, Brunei. In addition to transfer fees, Western Union also earns from the exchange of currencies. Call 888-1200 (Metro Manila), 1-800-1-888-1200 (toll calls outside Metro Manila), or text 0917-888-1200 for more information.



# Whose antidrugs operation was legit?

By Luige A. del Puerto

INTERIOR SECRETARY RONALDO MUNO yesterday said it was up to the Philippine Drug Enforcement Agency to determine whether or not the four anti-narcotics officers of the Manila Police District (MPD) were really conducting a legitimate antidrug operation when they were arrested on Thursday.

P01 Erwin Castro, P02 Jonathan Ruiz, P03 Mike Fabian Ongpaucio and P02 Dranreb Cipriano—members of the MPD's anti-illegal drugs unit—were nabbed during a buy-bust operation in the parking area of a fast food restaurant on Jose Abad Santos in Tondo.

Agents of the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group and the Anti-Illegal Drugs Operations Task Force who arrested the four said a search of their car yielded at least a kilo of suspected methamphetamine hydrochloride or shabu.

But in a statement, Chief Supt. Pedro Bulsaong, MPD director, defended his men. "They were wrongfully labeled as suspects," he said.

He added that the four, contrary to the CIDG agents' claims, were conducting a legiti-

mate buy-bust operation "complete with a pre-operation report and coordination sheet with the PDEA."

CIDG director Jesus Versoza, however, said there were some irregularities in the actions of the four MPD policemen.

He said that such an operation would require the presence of an official but the four officers were low-ranking policemen. None of them was an official, meaning a cop with the rank of inspector.

Versoza listed a few requirements for an anti-narcotics operation to be legitimate:

- There must be a deputation or authorization from PDEA, or the agency's men should be present during the operation.
- There must be an operation clearance.
- The operation must be coordinated with territorial units.

• If drugs are sold as bait, there must be "controlled delivery," meaning officers should monitor the movement of the drugs at all times.

The four officers had shown a pre-operation report, but had no papers on them at the time of their arrest, Versoza said. With Margaux G. Ortiz

## The rains came, but so did answered prayers

By Nancy C. Carvajal

DESPITE THE INTERMITTENT RAINS, DEVOTEES and merry-makers danced in the streets during a procession to celebrate the 243rd Feast Day of Señor San Roque in Valenzuela City yesterday.

While single women asked for divine intervention in finding a husband, others prayed for the recovery of their sick loved ones. Others, however, said they were giving thanks for prayers that had been answered.

"I have been dancing in the fiesta for the past five years and yet I am still unmarried," said Mayor Sherwin Gatchalian who led the dancers.

The 31-year-old Gatchalian is one of the few chief executives in Metro Manila who are still single.

Even the serious-looking director of the Northern Police District, Chief Supt. Leopoldo Bataoil, joined the other dancers on the streets.

When asked jokingly whether he was praying for a partner, Bataoil, who is already married, said, "I prayed for health and safety for my family and to be good at what I do."

Gatchalian said that the celebration was a way of preserving and promoting a tradition of the city despite the changing times.

"It is always a pleasant respite to go back to tradition," he added.

Among the attendees who braved the rains was the Cebu-based family of Leticia Ramos who had prayed for the recovery of her dying daughter.

"We have been going to Valenzuela for the past 28 years to pray to Señor San Roque who interceded



AN elderly man dances with gusto during the procession.

ALANAH TORRALBA

for my daughters so she could be healed," Ramos said.

Apart from the procession, which served as the highlight of the fiesta, several activities like the inauguration of the city's new emergency hospital, fireworks and a concert were scheduled last night.

A fireworks display and a concert were also on the list of events in the evening.



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES  
GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM  
Financial Center, Roxas Blvd.,  
Pasay City, 1308

### NOTICE TO INTERESTED PARTIES

The GSIS, thru its ACQUIRED ASSETS EVALUATION COMMITTEE (AAEC), shall be accepting offers for the following properties:

1. **GSIS Philippine Heart Center Property**  
Location: Sitio Payong, Marikina City  
TCT No. 43582  
Land Area: 12.25 hectares  
Proposal Type: Land Development
2. **Former GSIS Makati Office**  
Location: Legazpi St., Legazpi Village, Makati City  
TCT Nos. S-19518, S-19519, S-19520  
Land Area: 2,429sqm.  
Improvements: 7 storey bldg. w/ roof deck  
Proposal Type: Sale, Long Term Lease
3. **Vernida III (Formerly PAL Building)**  
Location: Legazpi St., Legazpi Village, Makati City  
TCT Nos. 207426, 207427  
Land Area: 1,766 sqm.  
Improvement: 9 storey building  
Proposal Type: Sale, Long Term Lease, Joint Venture
4. **GSIS Quezon City Property**  
Location: Elliptical Road, Quezon City  
TCT Nos. N-187226, N-187227  
Land Area: 29,844 Sqm.  
Proposal Type: Long Term Lease

Interested parties may submit their proposals to the Disposition of Acquired Assets Department, 5<sup>th</sup> floor, Core C, GSIS Headquarters, Financial Center, Pasay City.

All proposals shall be evaluated by the AAEC and shall be subject to the final approval of the President and General Manager and/or BOARD OF TRUSTEES. GSIS reserves the right to reject any and/or all proposals.

(Sgd.) **RENATO R. SANTICO**  
Senior Vice President  
Housing and Real Property Development Group

## Pasig orders closure of 2 siphon offices

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

THE PASIG CITY GOVERNMENT yesterday closed two offices of a company engaged in siphoning sludge from septic tanks for allegedly dumping waste into a drainage system and operating without business permits.

City Environment and Natural Resources Office chief Raquel Naciongayo told the Inquirer that they served the closure orders on two offices of the E. Malabanan Belen Excavator and Plumbing Services in Barangay Sta. Lucia.

Naciongayo said they will also file criminal charges against the company on Monday.

"We already canceled the company's business permit in July 2004 after one of their trucks was accosted in Quezon City," she added.

On Tuesday, another of the company's trucks was allegedly caught dumping human waste into a drainage in a residential area in Barangay Bagong Ilog.

The first closure order was served on an office registered under the name of Luzviminda Belen. The order, signed by Business Permits and License Office chief Dianeth Valencia, said the decision to close down the office stemmed from Tuesday's illegal dumping incident.

The second closure order was served on an office registered under the name of Mario Belen. The firm reportedly did not have the necessary business permits apart from not paying taxes it owed the city government. The Inquirer called up the company's offices but the employees who answered said Luzviminda Belen was not available for an interview. With Eliza A. Victoria



### 3 cops nabbed for disco murders

THREE policemen were arrested for allegedly shooting to death two men who were drinking in a videoka bar in Parañaque City before dawn yesterday. Police identified the lawmen as P01 James Slanen, P01 Rolsky Cadir and P01 Kenneth Wanson, all members of the Special Action Force based in Camp Bagong Diwa, Taguig City. Initial investigation disclosed that the policemen were drinking inside Led'z KTV Bar and Restaurant in Barangay Sun Valley at 1:45 a.m. when they started arguing with two other customers identified as Andy Manzano and Wilmar Atobagos. City police chief Supt. Ronald Estilles said Atobagos suddenly stabbed Cadir and Wanson several times in the chest with an ice pick. Although wounded, the policemen ran after Atobagos and shot him in the head and right knee. He died on the spot, the police official said. Slanen allegedly shot Manzano in the head. The Philippine National Police prohibits policemen from going to bars or similar establishments, even when off duty, except when on an official mission. Jocelyn R. Uy

### Man killed in mishap

THE PRIVATE Jeep was already crowded but Amoroso Nicasio, 19, was in a hurry yesterday afternoon so he decided to just sit on the roof. The next thing he knew, the jeep was sliding down the narrow concrete road in Rodriguez Rizal province. Nicasio fell off the jeep and died at the Amang Rodriguez Medical Center. Fifteen other passengers

sustained minor injuries, Rodriguez police chief Supt. Manuel Pion told the Inquirer. Investigator SP02 Onofre Avas said the incident happened at 3:30 p.m. yesterday in Sitio Toyang, Barangay Mascap, a remote mountain barangay in the area. The driver, Ernesto Panopio, 53, told the police that as they were on their way down the mountainous area, he lost control of the vehicle. When he turned the wheel to the left to make the vehicle slow down, the jeep fell on its side, and Nicasio was thrown off the roof. Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

### AAP car show

THE AUTOMOBILE Association of the Philippines (AAP) has lined up several activities to celebrate its 75th year, including the first-ever AAP Auto Show. The latest cars, after-market auto parts, accessories, gadgets, tools and equipment will be featured at the show which will run until tomorrow at The Forum, Philippine International Convention Center in Pasay City. AAP president Augusto "Gus" Lagnan said exciting activities for car buffs and motor sport enthusiasts are also scheduled during the week-long celebration such as an exhibit of vintage cars, a parade of AF3 cars, slalom, rally cross and karting events. For more information, call the AAP 75th Diamond Jubilee celebration secretariat at 7230808, 7051900, 8325401 or 8325422.

### 'Ani' at QC Circle

GINTONG Ani Philippines, a group of artists based at the Institute of Sports, Physical Education and Recreation of the Central Luzon State University in Muñoz, Nueva Ecija, will present a cultural show at 6 p.m. on Sunday at the Quezon Memorial Circle Liwasang Aurora. CLSU president Dr. Rodolfo Undan said the cultural show—dubbed as "Sayaw Filipino, Handog Sentenaryo"—is part of the pre-celebration of the state university's centennial founding anniversary next year. QC Parks Development Foundation president Charito Planas and other officials invite everyone to watch the free show.

## Saudi trip no mean feat

SPEAKER JOSE DE VENEZIA is known for exaggerating tales and promises, but he was not exaggerating when he said that President Macapagal-Arroyo's trip to Saudi Arabia was a "major coup."

Extracting a pledge from the Saudi king and crown prince that the oil-rich kingdom would invest heavily in the country was no mean feat.

Mindanao would greatly benefit from the Saudi investments since the region is being eyed as the site of a \$1-billion oil refinery.

A \$300-million petrochemical plant in Bataan by Saudi Aramco is in the works.

That's the economic side.

But to ordinary folks, what counts more is the grant of freedom to 170 overseas Filipino workers who were detained in Saudi jails for various offenses.

The OFWs were set free by the Saudi king on the occasion of the President's visit to the kingdom.

No leader before GMA has done that feat. And to the poor, who make up the majority of our overseas workers, that meant a lot.

For that feat alone, GMA's trip to Saudi Arabia paid huge dividends for her in terms of winning the poor to her side.

### ON TARGET

Ramon Tulfo



Sen. Panfilo Lacson had better think twice next time before looking for people to cross swords with.

The loquacious senator found a match in Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez.

Lacson had said Gonzalez was having kidney problems and was undergoing dialysis.

So what, countered Gonzalez, my sickness is a non-issue.

Gonzalez retorted that Lacson should explain his role in an alleged coup plot revealed by former Federal Bureau of Investigation agent Leandro Aragoncillo.

Aragoncillo pleaded guilty to stealing top-secret documents in FBI and White House files.

The papers were allegedly passed on to Lacson and former President Estrada.

The US government may soon ask for Lacson's extradition to face espionage charges in America.

So, who has the bigger problem—Gonzalez, with his defective kidneys that are being treated, or Lacson, who is sure to be indicted in the US for conspiring with a man who has pleaded guilty to the charge of espionage?



## Water interruption in portion of Pasig City and Quezon City needed to upgrade pipelines

Manila Water is currently undertaking an aggressive capital expenditure program to improve the distribution of water in the East Zone. In line with this, the company will undertake an interconnection of pipelines along J Vargas and San Miguel Avenue which will result in a temporary cutoff of water supply. The interruption will begin 10:00 p.m., Saturday, May 13, 2006, up to 6:00 a.m., Sunday, May 14. The following Pasig areas will be affected: Ortigas Center; Ortigas Avenue; San Antonio Village; Barangays: Kapitolyo, Pineda, Oranbo and Bagong Ilog; Sheridan, United St. and Valle Verde IV.

Meanwhile Valle Verde VI in Quezon City will also experience temporary water interruption.

Manila Water Company advises all residents of the said areas to store enough water prior to the scheduled interruptions to avoid inconvenience.



For the latest update, please call our Customer Call Center Hotline at 1627.

We don't just lay pipes, we improve lives.





Aukang G/F Aukang Home Depot, Lot 103-157 Aukang Zapotc Road cor. Pilavest Avenue, Westgate Alhambra, Montelupa City, 771-1273 • Cabal V/F Sogo Home and Office Center, Ayala Avenue, Cebu Business Park, Cebu City, (032) 232-1001 • Pwani  
 Aukang G/F Aukang Home Depot, Lot 103-157 Aukang Zapotc Road cor. Pilavest Avenue, Westgate Alhambra, Montelupa City, 771-1273 • Cabal V/F Sogo Home and Office Center, Ayala Avenue, Cebu Business Park, Cebu City, (032) 232-1001 • Pwani



# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

## Millions of Americans' calls tracked by Bush



BUSH

REUTERS

WASHINGTON—LAWMAKERS VOWED THURSDAY TO investigate revelations that a US spy agency was tracking the phone records of tens of millions of Americans as President George W. Bush insisted that privacy rights were not under threat.

Members of Bush's Republican party and opposition Democrats expressed alarm at the newspaper report that the National Security Agency (NSA) was building an unprecedented database of phone records with the help of three major telephone companies.

Republican Sen. Arlen Specter, chair of the Senate Judiciary Committee,

vowed to hold hearings and demand testimony from telephone company executives to determine if constitutional freedoms had been violated.

"The danger is privacy is being invaded. It's a program of big, big brother," Specter told CBS television.

Coming on the heels of recent revelations that Bush had allowed eavesdropping on

telephone calls to foreign destinations without court warrants, Bush sought to head off possible political damage with a hastily arranged appearance before reporters.

Bush did not deny or confirm the existence of the world's largest database, which USA Today said was set up after the Sept. 11, 2001 attacks.

But he asserted that the US intelligence community is not "mining or trolling" through the private lives of Americans, simply attempting "to intercept the communications of people with known links to al-Qaida and related terrorist organizations."

"After Sept. 11, I vowed to the Ameri-

can people that our government would do everything within the law to protect them against another terrorist attack," Bush said at the White House.

"If al-Qaida or their associates are making calls into the United States or out of the United States, we want to know what they're saying," he said.

Bush sought to reassure the public that "the privacy of ordinary Americans is fiercely protected," under the antiterrorism programs.

Opposition Democrats seized on the report as further proof that the Bush administration was flouting civil liberties under a veil of secrecy. **AFP**

We made our gasoline greener.  
New Shell Super Unleaded E10.

## US Senate breaks stalemate over immigration bill

WASHINGTON—SENATE LEADERS SAID Thursday that they had broken a political stalemate and would bring to the floor next week an immigration bill that could put millions of illegal immigrants on the road to eventual US citizenship.

An agreement reached Thursday by Senators Bill Frist, R-Tenn., the Republican majority leader, and Harry Reid, D-Nev., the Democratic minority leader, ends an impasse that has stalled action in the Senate for weeks while immigrants and their advocates have staged huge demonstrations across the country.

The deal does not mean that a bill will emerge from Congress soon. But it is significant that the Senate leaders agreed to proceed, because the chamber operates under peculiar rules and traditions that can bury legislation indefinitely. Frist and Reid said they hoped to schedule a vote before Memorial Day.

Even if the Senate passes an immigration bill, it would have to be reconciled with a bill passed in December by the House.

Until partisan bickering sidetracked legislation in the Senate in early April, the chamber was working on a package that offered opportunities for eventual citizenship, a guest-worker program for some immigrants and measures to enhance border security.

The tougher House bill focuses on border security and would crack down on illegal immigrants and those who employ them. Given the deep differences between Senate and House, negotiations could be long and heated.

"What the Democratic leader and I have laid out is a way to get on to this bill," Frist said, "and as you can tell, both of us are working in very good faith on the various issues that have been raised on the floor."

Reid said he welcomed the return of the immigration bill to the Senate floor. "America's immigration system is broken, and our national security depends on Republicans and Democrats finding common ground to fix it," he said. "The assurances I have received from Senator Frist make me hopeful we can finally move forward on real comprehensive reform." **NYT**

## Disgraced stem cell scientist indicted for fraud

SEOUL—SOUTH KOREA'S disgraced cloning expert Hwang Woo-suk was indicted Friday for fraud and embezzlement related to his faked stem cell research, a senior prosecutor said.

Five other scientists were also indicted on various charges in connection with Hwang's research and the disappearance of millions of dollars in donations, prosecutor Lee In-kyu told a press conference.

"Dr. Hwang was indicted on charges of fraud and embezzlement and breach of bioethics. And five others were also indicted" on various charges, said Lee, reading the conclusions of a five-month probe by prosecutors into Hwang's case.

Hwang, 52, claimed last year that he had created 11 patient-specific stem cells through cloning. But a panel of experts at Seoul National University, where Hwang worked as a professor, concluded in January that the stem-cell claims were bogus.

The panel also concluded that a 2004 paper by Hwang, in which he claimed to have produced a stem cell from a cloned human embryo, was fabricated.

Prosecutors said their probe confirmed that Hwang's claims regarding stem cells were fraudulent.

"Hwang asked his team to fabricate various data, including photos, the number of stem cells created and DNA test results, featured in the 2004 and 2005 papers published in the US journal Science," Lee said in a televised news conference. **AFP**



HWANG with Snuppy, the first male dog cloned from adult cells. **REUTERS**

It contains ethanol, which helps complete combustion and can contribute to the reduction of greenhouse gases, so it's good for your engine and the environment. New Shell Super Unleaded E10 available at Buendia cor. EDSA, Makati; Pasong Tamo, Makati, Pres. Quirino Ave., Paco, Manila and the new station at EDSA cor. Scout Borromeo, Quezon City.







■ **Obosa sprints to Stage I victory** /A25  
 ■ **Express stun Phone Pals** /A24

# SPORTS

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

Text us your feedback: inquirer.sport.name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: pr\_sports@inquirer.com.ph



## 'Caloy' blows Palaro off course

By Marc Anthony Reyes

**NAGA CITY—TROPICAL STORM "Caloy" and its fury took center stage in the penultimate day of the Palarong Pambansa here yesterday.**

While the city suffered a day-long power outage, at least 10 athletes and an official of the Philippine Sports Commission were hurt as winds and heavy rains buffeted the already delayed Games. Four regional delegations were evacuated from their billeting areas due to impending floods.

All finals in swimming and athletics set for yesterday afternoon were cancelled. Instead, the medalists were decided based on the entries' best times in the heats.

Pole vault events were scrapped as the Metro Naga Sports Complex took the brunt of the storm, forcing athletes and officials to seek shelter at the venue's dark, dingy dugouts.

The absence of power generators forced Games officials to process the results manually.

Palaro national coordinator Len Toledo said the delegations from Northern Mindanao, Calabarzon, Mimaropa and the Cotabato Region were evacuated from their respective billeting campuses which were at risk of getting flooded.

Ball games like basketball, volleyball, football, softball and baseball were rescheduled and would be played today, the Games' last day.

Despite the typhoon, the National Capital Region continued to lord it over in the elementary

## NCR parents claim EV, C'barzon bets overaged

By Marc Anthony Reyes

**NAGA CITY—THOU SHALT NOT cheat.**

Parents of the National Capital Region elementary baseball team yesterday filed a formal protest against the elementary baseball teams of Calabarzon (Region IV-A) and Eastern Visayas, which they claimed have players over the age limit of 13 years.

In a letter addressed to Department of Education Officer in

Charge Fe Hidalgo yesterday, the parents specifically cited as overaged Calabarzon pitcher Ramel Osmulo and two unnamed players from Eastern Visayas manning first base and center field.

The complaint used as basis the May 11, 2006 episode of TV Patrol (early evening edition) on ABS-CBN and the show of Ces Drilon on ANC, which mentioned that Osmulo was born in 1987.

As to the two East Visayans, the

NCR/A24

and secondary competitions based on the team score systems of the Department of Education.

NCR, the secondary defending champion, has already tallied 102 team points, with the bulk of its victories scored in gymnastics, archery, swimming and athletics.

Calabarzon, striking hardest in track and field, amassed 88 points, followed by Western Visayas with 66, Mimaropa (35), and Central Luzon (27).

The Big City bets also dominated the elementary division with 97 points, 45 ahead of second-running Western Visayas (52). Defending champion Calabarzon came next with 34.5 followed by Central Luzon (29.5) and Mimaropa (25).

With its high school basketball and baseball teams unbeaten, NCR is also expected to gain in team sports which dangle between 25 and 30 points. Powered by University of Santo Tomas 'CALOY' A24

**Burlington**  
**Batang PH**  
 Basketball League - Season 3

**Mama I Love You!**  
**Oras-oras Regalo para sa inyo!**  
 Celebrate Mother's Day at St. Francis Square from **May 12 to 21, 2006**  
 Promo Duration: May 12 - 21, 2006  
 Grand Raffle Draw: May 21, 6 PM  
 Cut-off Date: May 21, 5 PM  
 sponsors:   
 FOR LEASING INQUIRIES, CALL: 639-1010 638-0537

**THE NEW COROLLA ALTIS**

**Brace yourself for a new synergy of style, performance and luxury - the new Corolla Altis.**

Proud of its heritage of Quality, Reliability and Durability, the Corolla has been loved by owners worldwide. As it celebrates its 40th anniversary with over 30 million units sold globally, Corolla Altis continues to reap awards for its dependability and quality.

We at Toyota believe there is no best, only better. As we move forward to the future, you can be sure that our ardent passion to create innovative products will never cease.

**TOYOTA**  
 moving forward

**FEATURES:**

- FUEL EFFICIENT
- STATE-OF-THE-ART OPTITRON METERS WITH MULTIPLE INFORMATION DISPLAY (IMD)
- LUXURIOUS WOODEN DASHBOARD
- CONVENIENT STEERING WHEEL AUDIO CONTROLS
- FUNCTIONAL REAR SEAT SUNSHADE
- STYLISH REAR WINDOW DESIGN

TOYOTA FINANCIAL SERVICES 858-8500  
 TOYOTA DEALER NETWORK: TOYOTA ALABANG, INC., 800-0801 to 32 / 802-1991 TOYOTA BACOLOD CITY (034) 444-1811 to 13 TOYOTA BAGUIO CITY (074) 447-0651 / (074) 308-3273 to 74 / (074) 300-4128 / 3825 / (074) 443-8778 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK, INC. 368-8901 to 06 / 364-1547 to 50 / 364-4071 to 75 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK NORTH, 927-7215 / 17 / 30 / 30 / 927-7242 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 927-7257 / 62 / 66 / 927-7268 / 69 TOYOTA BATANGAS CITY, INC., (043) 723-7385 / (043) 723-7639 TOYOTA BICUTAN PARANAQUE, 777-9500 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC., (044) 483-8491 to 87 TOYOTA CAGAYAN DE ORO, INC., (08622) 735-770 / 791 / 046 / (086) 268-9994 / (086) 850-7770 / (08622) 737-480 TOYOTA CEBU CITY, INC., (032) 253-1161 TOYOTA CEBU MANDALAY, (032) 345-8870 TOYOTA COMMONWEALTH, 952-1021 to 27 TOYOTA CUBAO, INC., 911-0851 to 63 TOYOTA DABUPAN CITY, INC., (075) 517-2026 to 28 / (075) 522-6771 / 6734 / 4273 TOYOTA DASMARIAS CAVITE, (046) 850-2036 / (046) 850-2829 TOYOTA DAVAO CITY, INC., (082) 234-0898 / (082) 234-2894 / (082) 234-8640 TOYOTA ILOILO CITY, INC., (033) 320-6115 to 19 TOYOTA MAKATI, INC., 897-3333 TOYOTA MANILA BAY CORP. 832-3466 to 18 / 832-3432 to 34 / 832-3384 / 832-3437 TOYOTA MARIKINA SERVICE STATION, 682-9701 to 03 TOYOTA OTIS, INC., 554-1811 to 28 TOYOTA PASONG TAMO, INC. 893-8084 TOYOTA QUEZON AVENUE, INC., 712-5061 to 06 TOYOTA SAN FERNANDO, (045) 901-1188 TOYOTA SHAW, INC., 532-4132 / 532-6428 / 534-2009 (Lulu) TOYOTA SHAW-ORTIDAS, 671-9854 to 04 / 674-0480



# Air21 pulls off big upset

By Francis Ochoa

WHEN AIR21 DEALT AWAY RENREN RITUALO, THE TEAM MANAGEMENT made it clear that the Express were going to rally behind a new franchise face in KG Cafialeta.

Last night, the slam dunk artist embraced that role to the hilt.

Cafialeta led an Express crew that transformed itself into an efficient error-forcing machine that went on to pound the beefed-up Alaska Aces, 99-88, in the Gran Matador PBA Philippine Cup at the Araneta Coliseum last night.

"We just have to move forward," said Air21 coach Bo Perasol as the Express continued its post-Ritualo era after a blockbuster trade that shipped the former La Salle gunner to Talk 'N Text.

And standing at the forefront of that forward push was Cafialeta, the reigning dunk champion who finished with a game-high 27 points built around 10-of-16 shooting from the field.

Cafialeta helped the grossly undermanned Express build early double-digit leads, but when the Aces made a run that threatened to turn the game around, Air21's defense bared its teeth, forcing three huge steals and even bigger defensive stops down the stretch to ice the victory, the team's fifth in 14 outings.

Alaska, its fluid offense thrown into disarray by an Air21 defense that forced 30 turnovers and collected 40 points off them, dropped its seventh game in six outings despite welcoming a pair of big acquisitions.

The Aces showed up with former MVP Willie Miller and John Ferriols, acquired in a trade with the Phone Pals for Don Aliado.

Ironically, the Express went the opposite way manpower-wise. Not only did they lose Ritualo in exchange for a token warm body in seldom-used Leo Avenido, Air21 was also without swingman Gary David and spunky guard Ronald Tubid, who were both injured.

In the second game, Mark Macapagal starred as Barangay Ginebra, another handicapped team, shocked a retooled

Talk 'N text squad, 124-121.

The Kings climbed to 6-6 despite missing Erik Menk, Andy Seigle, Romel Adducul and Rodney Santos, all out due to various injuries.

The Phone Pals, on the other hand, dropped to 5-8 despite showing up with a vaunted roster that included new acquisitions Ritualo and Aliado.

**AIR21 99**—Cafialeta 27, R. De Ocampo 21, Y. De Ocampo 21, Arboleda 13, Avenido 9, Telan 8, Dacia 0, Padilla 0, Bernado 0, Se 0.

**ALASKA 88**—Cortez 16, Thoss 15, Cariaso 14, Belson 14, Ferriols 8, Miller 8, Dela Cruz 7, Huganatan 6, Wilson 0.

Quarter: 25-28, 54-48, 73-70, 99-88.

## SEA fencing starts today

FENCERS FROM SEVEN COUNTRIES, including host Philippines, will vie for honors in the 2006 Southeast Asian fencing championships which reeks off today at the Philsports Arena (formerly Ultra) in Pasig City.

These fencers come from Brunei Darussalam, Indonesia, Malaysia, Singapore, Thailand and Vietnam.

Action kicks off at 9 a.m. with national cadet foil champions Maximus Bahytot and Abu Ignacio leading the charge for the Filipinos.

The opening rites scheduled this afternoon has been rescheduled at 4 p.m. on Monday. Pasig City Vice Mayor Yoyong Martinez, a former national basketball player, has been invited as guest of honor in place of Mayor Vicente Eusebio.

The other guests are Philippine Sports Commission chair William Ramirez and Philippine Olympic Committee president Jose Cojuangco Jr.



HIGH winds brought by tropical storm "Caloy" blows a mat used in the high jump flying onto the path of Mimaropa's Jenny Manansala who is sprinting to the finish in the 4x400-meter relay at the Metro Naga Sports Complex. A stunned Manansala staggered but managed to finish the race. Her quartet landed in fifth place. JES YUSON



## 'Caloy' blows Palaro off course

From page A23

players, NCR drubbed Central Visayas, 58-47, yesterday to advance to the basketball finals.

Medical chief Dr. Joframel Paz said at least 10 athletes were treated for hypothermia after competing in the athletics relays in heavy rains. Several athletes waiting for their turns at the oval collapsed and were carried to the medical room on stretchers.

Among the athletes treated were John Bert Ybanes and Carito Sumindong of Northern Mindanao, Paul Angeles of Central Luzon, Merdilis Disu, Lyka Mae Tubera and Sharon Ciso of Ilocos Region, Analyn Sarabia and Sophia Ali of ARMM, Rodel Agbayani of NCR and Christine Baroy of Zamboanga Peninsula.

PSC chief executive assistant Jonathan Encabo also suffered bruises on his right shoulder after he was hit by a branch of an *acacia* tree that was blown away by winds at the MNSC. Encabo said the branch hit him while he was walking to the media center. He did not seek medical attention.

Mimaropa's Jenny Manansala, competing in the 4x400m relay, was headed for the finish line when high winds blew a three-inch mat onto her path. The cushion was being used as landing pad in the high jump.

Western Visayas drew first blood in boxing when Jerson Nietes won over Randy Daigon of Cotabato Region in the power weight division at the Plaza Quezon in the heart of the city. Cotabato Region's Aaron Rodriguez edged Wilbert Luberman of Central Visayas on points to take the mosquito division gold.

In the paperweight division, Victor Saludar Jr. of Davao Region bested Jeremy Yuson of Central Visayas on points to capture the title. Eastern Visayas got its first gold in boxing through John Riel Casimiro, who beat Ilocos Region's Chris Obillo for the pinweight crown.

Western Visayas copped two golds in the relay events, secondary girls 4x400m and elementary girls 4x400m. Calabarzon reigned in the elementary boys 4x400m, while Cordillera Region topped the secondary boys 4x400m.

## NCR parents . . .

From page A23

complaint specified: "The hair on their faces are shaven and their muscle development is clearly not that of an elementary student."

Reacting to the complaint, Hidalgo yesterday ordered a thorough investigation of the matter and warned that DepEd would slap lifetime bans on coaches and officials found to have been involved in the alleged age cheating.

Hidalgo also instructed Palang Pambansa national coordinator Len Toledo to look into the charges.

The parents urged the DepEd to verify and counter-check the eligibility of the Calabarzon and Eastern Visayas players. Calabarzon officials, however, said they have documents to prove that Osmillo is qualified to play.

With a report from Alcan Papa

### SPORTSWATCH

#### 'Salpukan' finals today

THE "SUMMER SALPUKAN" 6-COCK DERBY enters its championship round at the Makati Coliseum today with 20 participants seeing action. Seeing action today in the B-Meg Derby Ace-sponsored derby, which stakes P4.4 million, are participants who posted 3.0 and 2.5 points in the elimination rounds. Among the front-runners are Efran Canias (Mayo Kinse Makati Coliseum), Sam Mendoza (Sam High Fashion), Francis Rodriguez (San Rafael LNF Farms), Alex Calderon (MF Tama Ka), Dexter Sacosan (Hard Cuts), Lito Joseph (Maverick), Wilmer Ting of Davao City (Davao Gold), Louie Cua (LCC), Trancia Bay and Pogi Sollo Champion entries. For more inquiries, call 896-3545 or 895-5475.

#### Las Piñas derby kicks off

COCKERS FROM CAVITE, LAGUNA, LAS PIÑAS, Muntinlupa, Pasay and Parañaque square it off in a special 3-cock derby tonight at the Las Piñas Coliseum. Sixty-two participants will figure in 90 fights starting at 6 p.m., said coliseum manager and derby host Alex Tobias. At stake is a cash prize of P300,000 for an entry fee of P5,500. For inquiries on submission of weights, call 873-1040 or 874-3910. Regular hackfights are also staged at the Las Piñas Coliseum from Monday to Sunday. Each winner (first 20 fights) gets a P1,000 cash bonus.

## Sparks gun for Final 4 berth

IN THE EARLY GAMES OF THE PBL UNITY Cup, Toyota Otis coach Louie Alas kept mouthing a familiar cliché.

"There's no way to go but up," he said, taking care to preface his statement with the explanation that "in the last two conferences we were in the cellar."

Nobody, not even Alas, could have guessed that this is what "up" meant.

Holding a league-best 9-3 record, the Sparks will vie for a Final Four seat versus the Montaña Jewels at 4 p.m. today at the Olivarez Sports Center in Parañaque.

It's a big turnaround for the team that posted only three wins in the previous conference, but Alas continues to expect more from the Sparks.

STANDINGS	W	L
Toyota Otis	9	3
Montaña	8	3
R. or Shine	7	4
G. Goose	6	6
Magnolia	5	6
Harbour	5	6
TeleTech	3	9
Hapee-PCU	3	9

GAMES TODAY
(Olivarez Sports Center)
2 p.m.—TeleTech vs. Rain or Shine
4 p.m.—Toyota Otis vs. Montaña

Only the top two performers at the end of the eliminations will gain outright semifinal spots.

The Jewels and the Rain or Shine Elasto Painters, who will tackle the TeleTech Titans at 2 p.m., are closely chasing the Sparks.

Montaña fell to second place after a surprising 88-73 loss to Granny Goose last Tuesday, while a two-game slide relegated Rain or Shine to third.

The lower-ranked squads have also been jockeying for position as the two basement teams will be cut at the end of the elimination round.

For TeleTech, the only way to keep its quarterfinal chances alive is to sweep its last two outings versus Rain or Shine and Harbour Centre. At the same time, it must hope that Harbour Centre drops its remaining assignments. *Jessamine W. Payo*

## Spring Oil downs Tagaytay cagers

TAGAYTAY CITY—SPRING COOKING Oil-Parañaque ended a three-game losing skid Thursday night by subduing Batang Tagaytay, 65-58, in the 2006 Guerrero Brandy-NBC national basketball championships at the International Convention Center here.

Mar Reyes of Spring was the only player to finish in double figures with 17 points in the see-saw battle which saw 12 lead changes. But that was enough to give NBC president Nathaniel "Bac" Padilla's Cooking Oil Masters their third win in six games.

NBC executive vice president and Mayor Bamol Tolentino's Tagaytay squad fell to 4-4 in the tourney sponsored by Panasonic, Sulpicio Lines, Nature's Spring Mineral Water, Spring Cooking Oil, Regent Foods, Firefly Lightings, Molten and Prime Channel.

## Lady Falcons try to get back into groove

Standings—La Salle 5-0; Adamson 3-1; PCU 3-2; FEU 3-2; SSC 2-3; Ateneo 1-3; Lyceum 1-3; UE 0-4.

GAMES TODAY (Blue Eagle Gym)

4 p.m.—Ateneo vs Adamson

6 p.m.—Lyceum vs UE

ERSTWHILE UNBEATEN ADAMSON HAS tasted the bitter pill, it now wants a victory

in the Shakey's V-League at the Blue Eagle Gym in Loyola Heights.

The Lady Falcons, who swept their first three games only to be grounded by the Rar Eastern Lady Tams, 25-17, 16-25, 25-19, 25-19, last Sunday, try to get back on track when they tangle with the Ateneo Lady Eagles at 4 p.m.

The Lady Eagles are also smarting from a 25-21, 25-23, 25-21 beating at the hands of the tough Philippine Christian University squad in their last outing.

Although both teams are coming off a six-day rest, Ateneo is more hard-pressed to score a victory. The Lady Eagles, in fact, need to sweep their last three games to at

least gain a tie for the fifth and last semifinal berth staked in the elimination phase of this event presented by Shakey's Pizza and organized by Sports Vision.

Lyceum, tied with Ateneo in sixth place, also seeks to keep its flickering semis hopes alive when it battles winless University of the East at 6 p.m. Admission is free.

## Tale of two Everest climbs

### IN HUDDLE



Beth Celis

FAULTY EQUIPMENT, severe loneliness and depression, these were purportedly the factors that had prompted mountaineer Dale Abenojar to abandon his quest to reach the summit of Mount Everest, the highest mountain in the world.

Somehow I had this premonition when I was told by Jake Aspiras of ABS-CBN, one of Dale's staunchest supporters, that he was feeling homesick and was calling home frequently while at Base Camp I.

"He misses his wife and kids. He's trying to boost his morale and draw strength and inspiration by talking with them as often as he could," Jake said.

That was some weeks ago. The last update I got from Jake was that Dale was moving up fast and was, in her estimation, ahead of Romi Garduce, the other climber who had set out on this perilous mission way ahead of Abenojar.

I was surprised therefore, to hear that Abenojar had packed up and called it a day, his exact reason or reasons for doing this still unknown. I had been trying to touch base with Jake all day yesterday but she would not answer.

On the other hand Garduce, who was taking the slow but sure route, stayed on track.

In the luncheon press conference hosted by GMA-7 last Wednesday, Garduce explained the manner in which he was tackling the mountain.

It was an up/down procedure. From the base camp, he would climb several thousand feet up, then go down to base camp again to recharge. With every ascent, he added several thousand feet.

This process, he said, is called acclimatization.

Garduce had just descended from a 20,000-foot climb when the press interviewed him via satellite from the base camp where he was resting with the GMA-7 television crew headed by Jiggy Manicad.

Romi said he had just made his last descent. He was preparing for his final assault to the summit where there was no turning back. They call this area "Death Zone," which is self-explanatory. This is the place where the greatest dangers lurk.

"God willing, it will take two to three weeks to complete the climb. We are praying for good weather and good health."

So far, the forces of nature have cooperated with Romi and his team. And he has managed to stay healthy, unlike some of the other climbers who have experienced frost bite, brain and lung edema and disorientation.

"Yun nang usang kasabay namin, he climbed for eight hours and remembered nothing of what transpired," Romi related. One mountaineer also fell off 2,000 feet and eventually died.

Romi has never experienced the major "illnesses" brought about by extremely high altitude and thin air. Credit this to knowledge and preparedness.

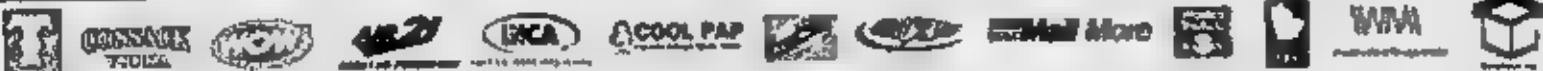
When he makes his final assault, Romi will carry bags of oxygen with him, to ensure that his lungs and brain stay healthy.

Romi had his training with the UP mountaineers. He sounds like a very intelligent man. Based on the condition he was in when we talked to him, it looks like he's a man on the way to the top. That's being literal.

Meanwhile, GMA-7 corporate communications head Butch Raquel made it known that they would also be documenting the ascent of the third group that arrived in Katmandu recently, if they are willing.

"It doesn't matter who gets there first. What is important is that a Filipino has reached the peak of Mount Everest."





# Obosa sprints to Stage 1 victory

By Musong R. Castillo

**CABANATUAN CITY—MAKE HAY WHILE THE SUN SHINES—or even if it really doesn't shine at all.**

Ericson Obosa, finding the wet, rough and muddy but flat grind from Quezon City to this city to his liking, yesterday ruled Stage 1 of the Tour Pilipinas Tanduay Padyak Pinoy 2006.

Obosa worked his way into the fight in the bustling province of Bulacan, weaving through busy streets as part of a 12-man chase group, before outstripping fellow National team member Santy Barnachea for stage hon-

The 26-year-old native of Marikina, Pangasinan, clocked two hours, 58 minutes and 30 seconds for the 125-kilometer opening stage, which started under driving rain at the Quezon City Memorial Circle and ended under overcast skies in the heart of this city.

"I am really a sprinter," Obosa, fourth in the 23rd Southeast Asian Games last year, told the Inquirer in Filipino. "That's why I pushed myself hard, even on mud and rough roads in Bulacan."

"This is a great start, no doubt about it. But there's still a long way to go and there are many other talented riders out there."

Obosa didn't say it, but he was obviously referring to defending champion and history-seeking Warren Davadilla and Arnel Quirinit, another former winner, who met contrasting fates in the kickoff lap.

Davadilla, also the 1998 champion, took it easy and checked in a minute and 38 seconds

behind, while Quirinit was part of the main wave of riders that arrived 13 minutes and 41 seconds off the lap winner. Quirinit suffered two busted tires at the time Obosa was making a breakaway.

Barnachea, who mounted an early breakaway together with Edgar Bellecer, less than 10 kilometers into the stage, was just three seconds behind Obosa, while Harvey Sican, nephew of the great Jacinto Sican, settled for third place, another four seconds back.

The 30-year-old Davadilla—seeking to become the first man ever to win the summer classic three times and the fifth rider to win this event back-to-back after Joe Sumalde, Jacinto Sican, Renato Dolosa and Carlo Guieb—just put himself in the mix and really did not push the issue.

He came into this Tour less than 100 percent after suffering from the flu during training three weeks ago.

Obosa led a pursuit pack of 12 riders when the field entered Bulacan, finally catching up with Barnachea and Bellecer near the halfway point of the race in San Rafael town.

He ultimately found himself shoulder to shoulder with the tiring Barnachea, who had set the pace for the most part of the race, with less than 2 km to go before easily outkicking him in the mad sprint to the finish.

"I encountered suffering of my thighs,"



ERICSON Obosa, Team Inca skipper, celebrates after taking the initial stage of the Padyak Pinoy from Quezon City to Cabanatuan City. BOY CAMBINO

Barnachea said in Filipino. "I just did not have enough left when Ericson made his move. I just let go with less than 100 meters to go."

Stage 2 takes the riders to San Fernando City in La Union today, a 180-kilometer journey which many see to be the calm before the

The San Fernando-to-Baguios lap will be flagged off tomorrow and the standings are

expected to be shaken drastically with the boys separated from the men in the stage featuring two punishing climbs to the summer capital via Marcos and Naguilhan roads.

"This race will still be decided in the climbing stages," Obosa said. "There are many such portions in the schedule and whoever wants to win must build a good lead before the Tour enters those stages."

## One Shot Wonder leads team battle

CABANATUAN—ONE SHOT Wonder got three cyclists finishing in the Top 20 of the opening stage of the Tour Pilipinas Tanduay Padyak Pinoy 2006 yesterday to vault to the team lead over Air21.

Assistant team skipper Wilfredo Calosa checked in tied for third with Harvey Sican in the easy 120-kilometer Quezon City to here first stage to lead the team to a total time of 12 hours and 001.001 seconds and a three-minute and 25.080-second lead over Air21.

Cossack Vodka, the youngest team in the field with an average age of only 21, struggled and checked in seventh heading into Stage 2 to San Fernando City.

Team captain Renato Sambrano, also a member of the RP cycling team, arrived in a big wave of riders that checked in 2:34 behind lap winner Ericson Obosa of Inca as Cossack found itself trailing One Shot Wonder by 12 minutes and 12.942 seconds.

## S.A. Spurs missing old 'spark'

SAN ANTONIO—DURING THE SAN ANTONIO Spurs' run to the NBA championship last year, Manu Ginobili provided the spark.

In the playoffs, he averaged 20.8 points, shot 50.7 percent from the field, and 43.8 percent from 3-point range.



GINOBILI

In this postseason, that spark has been missing—especially in the first two games of the Western Conference semifinals against the Dallas Mavericks.

As the Spurs split the first two games with the Mavs at home, Ginobili averaged 14 points and picked up only one assist while going 9-of-25 from the field and 0-of-5 from 3-point range. Because of nagging injuries all season, Ginobili's high-energy game—which once made TNT analyst Charles Barkley his No. 1 fan—just hasn't been there.

In the first-round series against Sacramento, Ginobili averaged only 15 points.

"He plays so frenetically and so dynamically that it's been tough for him to get into a flow for a very long time, just because of bumps and bruises," Spurs coach Gregg Popovich said. "He's not that strong of a kid. He's not that big. So when he gets an injury, it takes him a while to get back and to play with it."

Ginobili insists he has the same bumps and bruises this time that he had last year. But the Spurs need his production to increase if they hope to repeat as NBA champs. **NYTimes News Service**

- NBA on TV
- SOLAR SPORTS—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. live, replay at 7 p.m.)
- ESPN—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. live, replay at 9:30 p.m.)

## Cassell has the bark and the bite

EL SEGUNDO—HEADS SHAKE, EYES roll, words fail, smiles never end.

Ask a teammate: Has anyone in the history of our planet ever talked as much as Sam Cassell?

"Nobody, not even toys where you squeeze their stomach and they talk," Elton Brand said. "He just talks away all the time about everything."

His Clippers teammates cannot recall a moment he paused to take breath. Cassell is the only man alive who can break the sound barrier with his mouth.

"He don't shut his mouth," Chris Kaman said. "Whether it's about basketball or life or whatever, he just has this constant blow of information coming out of his mouth."

Cassell has something to say. Something he is certain you need to hear.

"This guy talks 24/7," Corey Maggette said.

Fellow starting guard Cuttino Mobley promises you that Cassell does not own a mute button. Suspects that he talks in his sleep. That he cannot stop.

"Nah, never," Mobley said. "Sometimes he just talks to hear himself." But the Maryland Motormouth has



ABOUT the only thing the Maryland Motormouth does more than talking is smiling.

used his effusive style to fuel the Clippers. To give them a touch of swagger. And playing deeper in the playoffs than at anytime in their West Coast history.

The Clippers have tied the series, 1-1, with Phoenix in the Western Conference semifinals.

Cassell is 37 years old. He wants to win now. Wants to tell you about it, too. That and a few volumes more.

Clippers coach Mike Dunleavy has been around the NBA for 30 years and strained to think of anyone he ever has seen who talked the way Cassell does.

"I'd have to think about that one," Dunleavy said. "Slick Watts? Maybe. (Larry) Bird talked, but not like that. His was more biting and taunting. Sam's just talking. Half the time he's congratulating guys, talking about whatever."

"Sam has a great personality," Kaman said. "Always smiling, always happy."

Cassell said he mostly talks to teammates and doesn't do much trash talking, though Brand remembers differently when he was an opponent.

"He talked a lot of trash," Brand said. "He'd say, 'This game's over. You guys are too young.'"

To Cassell, "The Sound of Silence" might as well be written on a subway wall. **NYTimes News Service**

## Patterson passes away

NEW YORK—FORMER WORLD HEAVYWEIGHT boxing champion Floyd Patterson, who became the youngest boxer to gain the title when he knocked out Archie Moore in 1956 at the age of 21, died on Thursday. He was 71.

Patterson, who had suffered from Alzheimer's disease and prostate cancer, died at his home in New Paltz, New York.

He had three famed clashes with Sweden's Ingemar Johansson in a long career that stretched from his first great professional success against Moore through bouts against Sonny Liston and Muhammad Ali.

"Of all the men I fought, Sonny Liston was the scariest, George Foreman was the most powerful, Floyd Patterson was the most skilled as a boxer," Ali once said.

Elected to the International Boxing Hall of Fame in 1991, Patterson was small for a heavyweight and used a peek-a-boo style with his gloves held high in front of his face, using his quickness to defeat belter opponents.

New York Gov. George Pataki saluted Patterson, who was born in Waco, North Carolina, and raised in the New York City borough of Brooklyn.

"Floyd Patterson was a world champion athlete and an inspiration to many Americans," Pataki said in a statement.

"From his signature style in the ring to his support for amateur athletics later in life, Floyd Patterson was truly the 'gentleman of boxing.'" **Reuters**



PATTERSON

## Schumacher: Retirement talks can wait

BARCELONA—SEVEN-TIME FORMULA ONE world champion Michael Schumacher says he may wait until the end of the season before deciding whether to retire or keep racing.

"It (the decision) could be very late," the German told reporters in the Ferrari motorhome at the Spanish Grand Prix on Thursday.

"Ferrari is quite happy to wait until the end of the season," he added.

A Ferrari spokesman confirmed that Formula One's glamour team had set no deadline while Schumacher's spokeswoman Sabine Kehm said there was no pressure on him.

"The fact is that Michael is free to decide until the end of the season and he is thankful for this and he has accepted that, not coming over with a decision before the end of the season," she said.

"He said it is a very important decision he has to take and the more time he has to consider it deeply, with all the knowledge he can have, then the better it is."

Schumacher, the most successful driver in the history of Formula One with 86 wins and a long list of records, must decide whether he is ready to hang up his helmet at the age of 37.

McLaren's Kimi Raikkonen has been strongly linked to a move to Ferrari. **Reuters**

• ESPN will air the qualifying race of the Spanish Grand Prix at 7:50 p.m. today (replays tomorrow at 12:30 a.m. and 7:30 a.m.). The race will be aired tomorrow at 7 p.m.

## Iloilo, MPL arrange U-17 title clash

By Cedelf P. Tupas  
PDI Visayas Bureau

SAN CARLOS CITY—CRISTINA DE LOS Reyes, playing her first 11-a-side tournament, struck her fifth goal in four matches yesterday to set the tone for MPL's 5-1 rout of Negros Oriental in the rain-marred semifinals of the Inaugural National Under-17 Football Championships here.

MPL's victory at the slippery SJRI pitch paved the way for a title duel with Iloilo, which pulled off a stunning 4-1 triumph over fancied Davao in the other game.

Latching on a pass from Isabel Kilayko, de los Reyes eluded her defender for a 10-yard roller in the fifth minute, before Negros Oriental drew level in 19th with Danilyn Lasun's 18-yard free kick.

But MPL came out more aggressive after halftime as defender Mica Suarez and Kilayko scored from close range in the 46th and 53rd minutes, respectively.

Substitutes Leah Cruz and Ayi Mondragon wrapped up the victory with goals in the final three minutes as MPL ended Negros Oriental's run in this tournament supported by Petron, Red Ribbon, 2Go and Sports Plus Channel of Solar Sports.

"Endurance was the key to our win. The girls are peaking at the right time," said MPL coach Ernie Nierras, who also drew goals from four different players, including two substitutes.

Positioned at the near post, Karen Mae Deloviar caught the Davao defense napping and gave Iloilo a 1-0 lead in the second minute by flicking the ball to the goal from point blank range following Ma. Stellina Canahua's corner kick.

Julie Ann Sucob doubled the lead with her 18th minute conversion from the penalty spot, after striker Ana Concepcion was fouled inside the box.

## Denso karting championship up

TOP KARTERS SHARE IN THE CELEBRATION of motorsports as they vie for titles at stake in the Denso Karting Invitational Championship today and tomorrow at the Boomland Kart Track on Macapagal Avenue, CCP Complex. The event is part of the culmination festivities in line with the 75th diamond jubilee of the Automobile Association of the Philippines. Participants will dispute the Formula 125 Open, Rotax Max Seniors, ROK Junior, Mini ROK, Formula SL and the AAP Celebrity Cup classes. Among those taking action are karters from Jet Racing Team, CTG Team, M&M Racing Team and Iloilo Racing Team. Race fee is P500 in all classes. Registration is at the Kart Plaza Office or call 817-4695 or 817-2241 local 29.



## SPORTS

## ASIA INTERNATIONAL AUCTIONEERS, INC.

Your Best Source of Quality Machines in Asia

AIA

Trucks &amp; Equipment

4-DAY  
PUBLIC AUCTION

AUCTION STYLE: PARADE

MAY 24, 25, 26 &amp; 27, 2006

(Wednesday, Thursday, Friday &amp; Saturday)

Sale Starts at 8:00 a.m.

THE BEST OF JAPAN, DIRECT TO THE FILIPINO HANDS

OVER 1,800 ITEMS TO BE SOLD

Inspection Dates:  
MAY 20, 21, 22 & 23

(Saturday, Sunday, Monday &amp; Tuesday)

We are awarded as the Philippines' No. 1 USED TRUCK DEALER.



101- EXCAVATORS



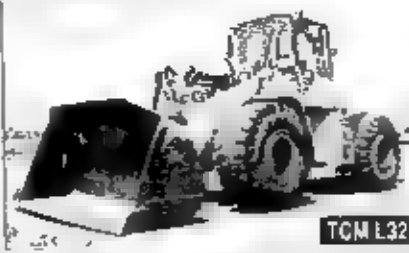
KOMATSU PC200-3

22- BULLDOZERS



KOMATSU D60A-18 W/ RIPPER

42- WHEEL LOADERS



TCM L32

5- WRECKER TRUCKS



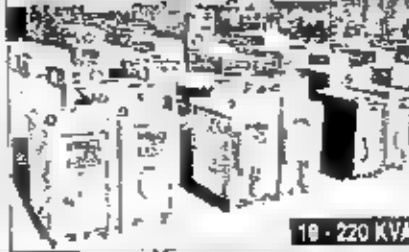
ISUZU C12 WRECKER TRUCK

100- 18W DUMP TRUCKS



ISUZU C12 DUMP TRUCK (Hi-Side)

27- GENERATOR SETS



10- 220 KVA

43- WING VANS



ISUZU FWD ALUM WING VAN TRUCK

34- TANKER TRUCKS



MITSUBISHI CANTER TANKER-2KL

ALSO AVAILABLE: LOCALLY ACQUIRED VEHICLES



ISUZU BIG HORN 3.1L

Lower Mau Camp, Argonaut Hi-way, Subic Bay Freeport Zone

Tel #: (63-47) 252-3333 • Fax #: (63-47) 252-6840 (63-47) 252-1441

ORIX METRO  
Leasing & Finance Corp. Tel: (02) 858-8888Inquire & Register Online at: <http://www.asia-intl-auctioneers.com> Email: [arainc@subicel.com](mailto:arainc@subicel.com)Australian seeks  
RP Open repeat

DEFENDING CHAMPION ADAM LE VESCONTE of Australia hopes to relive his off-the-form-charts victory last year when he leads a solid field in the US\$200,000 Philippine Open set May 25-28 at the fabled Wack Wack East course.

The 35-year-old Australian claimed the Philippine Open title by besting Filipino Gerald Rosales with a four-day total of 12-under-par 272 at the Malarayat course in Lapa City.

The victory was a life changing experience for the Queensland-born Le Vesconte who had been winless for the past 10 years.

"The win made me realize that I have not been wasting my time," said Le Vesconte ahead of the 90th RP Open. "After 10 years, I was getting to the point where I was thinking maybe it's time to give it up and go home and do something else."

The valiant Aussie knows the task ahead will be tough, especially with the presence of compatriot Jason Dawes and Thai veteran Boonchu Ruangkit who stayed hot on his heels during the final day last year.

Apart from the array of Asian Tour stalwarts,



LEVESCONTE

Le Vesconte will also have to tackle Wack Wack, which he has never played previously. The last time Wack Wack hosted the Open in 2002, Canadian Rick Gibson claimed the title.

"I might ask (Gibson) about his thoughts on the course," said Le Vesconte.

The Philippine Open has welcomed the International Container Terminal Services and Pagcor as part of the family of valued sponsors.

"My love for golf and pride in the future of the sport here made it an easy decision to become involved with the Philippine Open," said the ICTSI supreme Ricky Razon.

Pagcor chair Ephraim Genuino said the company was delighted to be involved with the Open.

At least 39 Filipinos, nine of them amateurs, are vying for the title of Asia's oldest golf Open.

Southwoods, CCC, Northwoods  
quartets gain Ford nat'l finals

SIXTY PLAYERS IN 15 SURVIVING FOUR-man squads will dispute an all-expense paid golfing holiday to Kunming, China, when the grand finals of the Ford National Team Shootout is played on May 25 at The Orchard and on May 26 at Sta. Elena.

Manila Southwoods, Cebu Country Club and Royal Northwoods emerged as the first grand finalists recently in the three-phase tournament presented by Ford Motors Phils., and sponsored by the Federation of Golf Clubs Phils. Inc. and Swing Magazine.

Cebu Country Club sent two teams to the grand finals by finishing 1-3 in the Visayas-Mindanao satellite finals at the CCC. Iloilo Golf and Country Club placed second.

Southwoods and Riviera teams wound up 1-2 in the Luzon West finals held at The Orchard last week with Eagle Ridge finishing third.

Royal Northwoods topped the Luzon North finals over second-placed Baguio Country Club and third-placed Luisita.

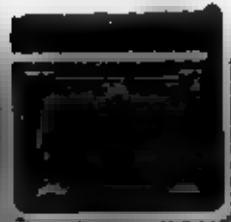
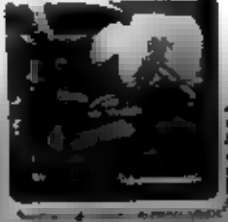
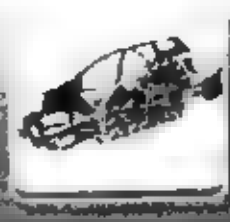
Two other satellite finals are slated in different venues with Wack Wack hosting the Luzon East hostilities and Mt. Malarayat the Luzon South.

The top three teams from each of the five regional stages will advance to the grand finals of the event backed by Philippine Airlines, Mizuno, Hewlett Packard, Citibank, Rudy Project, Solar Sports, the Philippine Daily Inquirer and OIM.

IF YOU KNOW CARS, THIS IS YOUR RIDE.



MAZDA3 1.6L

1.6L MZR ENGINE  
w/ 6-UT AND VTSAUTOMATIC  
TRANSMISSION  
w/ SPORTS MODELEATHER-UPPERED  
STEERING WHEEL w/  
AUDIO CONTROLS6-CD U/ MP3-  
COMPATIBLE D/SH  
AUDIO60/40 SPLIT-  
FOLD SEATSRETRACTABLE KEY  
w/ RKE AND ALARMDUAL FRONT  
AIRBAGS (SRS)MAZDA3 MAZDA ADVANCED  
IMPACT DISTRIBUTION  
SYSTEM (LITH TRIPLE H  
BODY STRUCTURE)

MAZDA3 1.6L 5-DOOR

For more  
Mazda information, visit  
our website at  
[www.mazda.com](http://www.mazda.com)

200M-ZOOM

Mazda3 1.6L available in V, S and 5DR variants. Visit a Mazda dealership near you and inquire about our great deals.

Mazda Alabang Filinvest Corporate City, Alabang-Zapote Road, Alabang, Muntinlupa City, Tel. no. 772-3168, Fax 772-3170 • Mazda Greenhills 202 EDSA cor. Rochester Street, Greenhills East, Mandaluyong City, Tel. no. 772-1102, Fax 772-1138 • Mazda Quezon Avenue 721 Quezon Ave., Sta. Dominga, Quezon City, Tel. no. 712-3355, Fax 742-2080

Mazda Makati 2723 Camo Rocas Avenue (formerly Pasong Tamar, Makati City, Tel. no. 754-2235 to 36, Fax 751-2237

Model may vary from actual unit.





E-mail: pr\_saturday\_special@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Nestor U. Torre  
Assistant Editor Rito P. Asilo**SATURDAY** Special

Text us your feedback: inquirer.sat.name@agecity/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

**Pulse-pounding action keeps Petersen's disaster flick afloat**

By Rito P. Asilo

**"Poseidon"**D: Wolfgang Petersen  
S: Josh Lucas, Kurt Russell

WOLFGANG PETERSEN THRIVES ON WELL-made, lavishly-produced popcorn flicks, like the Harrison Ford and Clint Eastwood starrers "Air Force One" and "In the Line of Fire," respectively. But, it's on water (1981's "Das Boot," 2000's "The Perfect Storm") where he truly shines.

The latest addition to Petersen's oeuvre is a reworking of 1972's "The Poseidon Adventure," about a group of survivors who become unlikely allies as they face seemingly insurmountable odds to squeeze, swim and claw their way out of the sinking luxury ship, Poseidon, after a 150-foot rogue wave turns the New York-bound vessel upside down in the middle of the North Atlantic ocean on New Year's Eve.

Thus time, the characters are different. Josh Lucas plays Dylan Johns, a professional gambler who finds himself playing reluctant hero to a feisty bunch of survivors, including Robert Ramsey (Kurt Russell), a former New York City mayor, and his daughter, Jenny (Emmy Rossum) and her beau, Chris (Mike Vogel); a mother-and-son pair (Jacinda Barrett and Jimmy Bennett, respectively).

A stowaway (Mia Maestro), a waiter (Freddy Rodriguez), another card shark, Lucky Larry (Kevin Dillon), and Richard Nelson (Richard Dreyfuss), a gay passenger who contemplates suicide after his lover fails to show up on board.

Petersen hardly falters when he cooks up his waterlogged, adrenaline-pumped stories. On point of action and adventure alone, the German auteur never misses a beat.

But, making a film eventful while keeping its story fresh, engaging and schmaltz-light is a tricky juggling act. Unfortunately, most of the production's protagonists don't go beyond the superficial character sketches that they are. And the sudsy lines they're required to deliver don't help, either.

Like the mythical cruise ship, Petersen's movie alternately sinks (from its overly soggy melodramatic dialogue) and swims (due to its swift pacing), and is kept afloat by inspired performances (Russell, Barrett and the dashing Lucas), and by the director's ability to execute thrilling, edge-of-your-seat entertainment.

Petersen demonstrates his mastery at staging life-and-death situations. Despite its mush and bravado, however, this ship is no "Titanic." But, thrillseekers will find enough to shriek and squirm about as the film's protagonists race against time—and fight for their lives!

**'Dance Fever' sets high terpsichorean standard**

By Nestor U. Torre

EVERY WEEK ON "DANCE FEVER" (Sundays on ABC-5), the best young dancers in the United States compete to make it to the finals.

The weekly competitions are already top-level, so we could only imagine how tough the finals would be. Well, the final round of the dance competition did come to pass last Sunday, and it surpassed our high expectations.

Six weekly winners and one "wild card" entry competed for the \$100,000 top prize. The Southern Belles came on first and came up with a "clogging" performance that had the tilt's judges raving.

**Difficult and classy**

Punk & Fusion also got its share of plaudits, then Ryan and Diana did a really difficult and classy ballroom dancing number that had the judges fumbling for superlatives.

The "wild card" contestants, Jonathan and Sean, next went to town with their mp-hop number, but they were upstaged by the tilt's only solo entry, B-Boy Crumbs, who took hip-hop to an even higher level.

The last two acts, Live In Color and All That, were pretty similar (four male dancers each, doing creative variations on clogging), except the first group was black,

DANCE/A2-2

**UNLOCK THE MYSTERY.****Crack the Code at Power Plant Mall and win up to P100,000 weekly with your HSBC credit card.****POWER PLANT MALL**In stores May 2006  
©2006 Columbia TriStar Marketing Group, Inc. All rights reserved.

Spend this summer with



Shopping at Power Plant Mall has never been this exciting. Every single receipt purchase using your HSBC credit card worth P1,000 or more at Power Plant Mall gives you

- ▶ 2 chances to unlock the vault. Crack the Code and share in the P100,000 prize available to shoppers every week.
- ▶ 2 chances to win in the Crack the Code raffle where you can be one of 5 to join in the P600,000 Shopping Spree at Power Plant Mall.
- ▶ Get a limited edition, Da Vinci Rubik's Cube.

Spend this summer with your HSBC credit card. If you don't have one yet, apply now and double your chances of winning. Call 885-7590 to 93 for details.

**HSBC**  
The world's local bank

Non-HSBC cardholders may also try to Crack the Code once with every credit card receipt worth P1,000.00



# Anthology compiles Dick Zamora's musical legacy

By Behn Cervantes

**D**ICK ZAMORA'S NAME has been synonymous with the Upsilon fraternity's music since 1951. The oldest frat on the UP campus has been at the forefront of cultural innovation since 1918.

## Tutelage

In the field of music, Zamora stands out. At the UP Conservatory of Music, he mastered the piano under the tutelage of National Artist for Music, Antonio Molina, no less.

As a young Upsilon member, he joined forces with adventurous fellow members, Teddy Yabut and Mart Martell, to start the tradition of original Filipino musical presentations called Cavalcades.

The creative collaboration began with "Aloyan," a story of UP students who trek to the Cordillera Mountains during a summer break. A story of cultural conflict, it was also distinguished by Zamora's ingenious use of local flavor and musical traditions.

Dick wrote music for Martell's lyrics. In turn, Teddy gave it life on stage—as performed by enthusiastic Upsilonians and their sorority sisters, the Sigma Deltans.

## Social injustice

Dick and Mart collaborated to produce original cavalcades for the next decade. Among them were "Hanaka," "Landa" and "Interior #14," musicals that daringly dealt with interracial and cultural conflict and social injustice.

Certainly, these themes were audacious for our time. Among the performers were Pilita Corrales, Juno Henares, Boy Camara, Joseph Olfindo and this author.

In between cavalcades, Dick composed music for movies and directed television shows. He continued to hone the fraternity's musical talents by conducting its choir in recitals, the annual Christmas caroling, and the Sigma Delta sorority's musicals.

In the early '60s, the fraternity choir participated in intercollegiate choral contests and romped off with top prizes.

To be a member of the choir under Dick's strict tutelage was deemed a signal honor.

Dick's training in George Gershwin's style of music is apparent in some of his compositions. But, he also composed a serenely beautiful "Ama Namin," and fiery Spanish songs like "Que Mas?" and "Sofie," both sung by Pilita.

## Sense of fun

Zamora's sense of fun is apparent in flighty numbers like "Walis ni Tenteng." Romance is at its most sentimental in "Sa Mga Pangarap, Giliw" and "Tunay na Pag-ibig."

It has been 54 years since Dick, Mart and Teddy first joined forces. But, Dick continues to collaborate with younger members of the fraternity. Recently, he composed "Could This Be Love?" to suit the emotive lyrics of Lenny de Jesus and



ZAMORA. His music has endured through the decades.

## Ramoncito Abad

The duo thought it was time to put together Dick's significant musical compositions in a CD, "The Music of Dick Zamora."

## Piano

Dondi Ong, Nanette Moscardon Maigue, Aileen Cura, Corrales and Camara interpreted the numbers, with

Dick himself at the piano.

The choral numbers were performed by the UP Singing Ambassadors, while select fraternity members recorded the "Upsilon March" and "Walis ni Tenteng."

Zamora's music and lyrics have held up through the decades. They remain as romantic, poignant and meaningful today as they were over half a century ago!

**THE #1 MOVIE IN AMERICA!**

DAHLIA The MINER The DARK MUSES The JANITOR THE GREYCHILD

**SILENT HILL**

MTRCB R-13

**3RD WEEK**

## 'Dance Fever'...

From page A2-1

while the second was W.A.S.P. They were both top-level acts, so the judges had a really hard time deciding which group was better.

When the judges finally announced their decisions, Ryan and Diana won third. All That topped second place, and Live In Color romped off with the title and the hefty cash prize that went along with it.

We understood why the judges voted the way they did, but our own personal best bet was the dancing-dervish duo of Ryan and Diana. We also thought that B Boy Crumbs should have scored higher.

In our view, the solo and duo

acts had a tougher time than the four-man groups, since more is really merrier, while the smaller acts have to work much harder to generate excitement and sustain viewers' attention.

## Categories

In future, therefore, the competition could come up with "smaller" and "larger" categories, or concentrate on solo or duo acts for one season.

Those quibbles aside, however, we were thrilled to catch the "Dance Fever" finals, and had it as a great showcase for new dance talents. They more than met the tilt's challenge, and inspired

DANCE/A2-3

glorietta GREENBELT ALABANG TOWN AYALA CENTER CEBU MARKET! MARKET! Ayala Malls

**AT THE CINEMAS**

Reserve your tickets by texting SURESEATS 032 or 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart) or log on to [www.sureseats.com](http://www.sureseats.com) for web reservation.

<b>G1</b>	1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	2 POSEIDON	3 REINCARNATION	4
<b>G4</b>	1 POSEIDON	2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	3 POSEIDON	4 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3
<b>GB1</b>	1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	2 POSEIDON		
<b>GB3</b>	1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	2 POSEIDON	3 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	4 POSEIDON
<b>ATC</b>	1 POSEIDON	2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	3 POSEIDON	4 AQUAMARINE
<b>ACC</b>	1 POSEIDON	2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	3 POSEIDON	4 SUBMERGED
<b>M2</b>	1 POSEIDON	2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	3 REINCARNATION	4 POSEIDON

**At the Activity Center**

Customer Service text hotline: 0917 6095900  
Customer Service Numbers: Glorietta 752 7272 from 10am to 6pm  
Greenbelt 752 4853 from 11am to 12pm

<b>GLORIETTA</b>	<b>ALABANG TOWN CENTER</b>
Anlene Love Your Bones Exhibit May 13, 2006	JAMMIN with DISNEY Fashion Show May 13 & 14, 2006
<b>AYALA CENTER CEBU</b>	<b>MARKET! MARKET!</b>
Fashion TV Model School May 13, 2006	Tribute to Moms May 15, 2006

**GREENBELT**

Dinner Theater presents  
**"I LOVE YOU, YOU'RE PERFECT, NOW CHANGE"**  
A Repertory Philippines Production  
May 5 & 16, 2006 / 8 pm / Greenbelt 2

**ONSTAGE!**

"IN BITUM..." For The First Time! starring Mr. Blah Escalante  
Special Guest: Mr. Moh David  
May 12 & 13

**AYALA MUSEUM**

Registration is now opening for Ayala Museum's  
Summer Art Festival Workshop 2006  
For inquiries, please call 757-7117 to 21 loc 20 or visit [www.ayalamuseum.org](http://www.ayalamuseum.org)

**POSEIDON**

RESERVE YOUR SEAT BY TEXTING GB3 TO 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart)  
Or log on to [www.sureseats.com](http://www.sureseats.com) for web reservation

For screening schedule, pls. call 726-7777

**NOW SHOWING at all Ayala Malls CINEMAS!**

MTRCB Rating: PG-13

[www.poseidon-movie.com](http://www.poseidon-movie.com)

Asia's Nightingale Ayala Malls

**Lani Misalucha**

A Special Concert only at Ayala Malls

**Lagoon**  
Ayala Center Cebu  
May 19, 5pm (Friday)  
Customer Service Hotline:  
(032) 231-5342 loc 324

**Activity Center**  
Alabang Town Center  
May 20, 6pm (Saturday)  
Customer Service Hotline:  
842-2782/772-1860

**Glorietta Activity Center**  
May 21, 6pm (Sunday)  
Customer Service Hotline: 752 7272







**AMCO**  
CORPORATION



## SATURDAY Special

## Celebrities as doting moms

By Jocelyn Valle

AS THREE OF LOCAL SHOW BIZ' BRIGHT-est stars, Carmina Villaroel, Zsa Zsa Padilla and Ruffa Gutierrez are accorded special treatment in show biz functions. But, at home, they take the back seat to the real stars in their hearts: Their kids.

Carmina Villaroel admits to feeling guilty whenever she leaves her five-year-old twins, Maverick and Cassandra, at home to work. "I am constantly on the phone with them. I am a hands-on mom," she explains.

## Busy schedule

Despite her busy TV schedule for "Sis," "Nuts Entertainment," "Majika" and "Day-off," she makes it a point to spend quality time with her kids. "We all sleep in one bed. We watch TV or movies together. My daughter likes to read and loves her 'Princess' books."

Are the twins aware that their parents are show biz personalities? "Hindi nila alam ang concept ng pagiging artista," replies Carmina. "Noong bata ako, ganoon din ako. Exposed na-

man sila sa trabaho namin ni Zoren (Legaspi) because he visits me on the set with the kids." Zsa Zsa Padilla, meanwhile, shares that her children, Karylle, Nicole and Zia, have been accustomed to her hectic schedule as a performer. "So, I don't hear them complain that I don't spend time with them," she points out.

## Daughters

That doesn't mean, though, that mother and daughters don't miss one another. They look forward to watching movies together and dining out. They also go on vacations every year.

Zsa Zsa, who plays the biological mother of Sarah Geronimo on ABS-CBN's "Bituing Walang Ningning," enthuses that raising three girls isn't so difficult. "They have different personalities—but, they all know what they want," she observes.

"I'm lucky that their eldest sister, Karylle, is such a good role model. She started singing at 18, but she was able to finish college at the Ateneo. My middle child, Nicole, wants to take up a business course, and Zia wants to be in show business. I find no need to have a son.

I'm so lucky to have been blessed with three wonderful, intelligent children."

Ruffa Gutierrez has two daughters, Lorin and Venice. "I love being mom to energetic toddlers!" she beams.

## Bedtime stories

The jetsetting mother and her half-Turkish daughters find joy in simple activities like reading bedtime stories or singing nursery rhymes.

When asked if she'd want her girls to become beauty queens and actresses like her, Ruffa gives a cautious response: "I would encourage them to follow their dreams, be God-fearing individuals and finish their studies."

"I'm proud of everything that I have accomplished, but if you aren't made of sterner stuff, it isn't easy to deal with the intrigues of the film industry!"



VILLAROE (WITH TWINS, CASSANDRA AND MAVERICK, RIGHT). Quality time.

BE PART of World Meeting of Families JOIN the Marian Pilgrim Tour with Bishop Angel Hobayan D.D. and Experience The Solemn Eucharistic Mass with our Holy Father Pope Benedict XVI on July 6 to 21, 2006. EVERYONE IS INVITED

For more details please call/text SALVE - 0917-4110154 / 826-2819 Alice - 829-9600 / 826-2900 / 0927-5542951 Eder - 829-4527 / 0916-3400504

## NVC's 'Aspects of Love' acclaimed in Singapore

By Rito P. Asilo

STAGING A MUSICAL IS NEVER AN easy task. We should know: In the past year alone, we were part of the creative teams of two newly-minted but otherwise hugely successful original Filipino musicals, "Pag-ibig sa Bayan" and "Birhen ng Caysasay". Logistical issues pile up further when these productions take wings and are toured around the country.

## Stakes

The stakes are even higher if you bring shows abroad. In New Voice's case, the Andrew Lloyd Webber musical, "Aspects of Love," with a 28-man production team, to theater-savvy Singapore, which sees touring productions from the West End and Broadway all the time.

Following five previous full-house runs of the controversial "The Vagina Monologues" in the prosperous city-state, the New Voice Company want-



ed to test the musical waters by bringing its critically-acclaimed chamber version of "Aspects of Love" to Singapore.

When the Webber musical finally opened at the Drama Centre of the

sprawling National Library complex last April 28, we were on tenterhooks. Productions of "West Side Story" and "Death and the Maiden" were running simultaneously—and "Grease"

NVC's/A3-2

WILSON. Remarkable emotional depth and polished voice.

CARICATURE BY LA HISTOIRE

Hmmm...

Want a FREE Hair Rebond or Color?

426-4567

0922-8-YSTILO

YSTILO  
SALON Schwarzkopf  
"We Keep You in Style"

SM CITY BGC/ALABANG SM CITY-SAN LAZARO SM CITY-DASMARIAS FESTIVAL MALL ALABANG  
BENEDICT SQUARE COMMERCE/ALABANG ROBINSONS PLACE-UPA SOUTH SUPERMARKET-VALENZUELA  
NEPO MALL-DAGUPAN PACIFIC MALL-ALABANG CALSANO MALL OF DREAMS FARMVIEW D.C. TROOD D.C.  
WILSON GREENHILLS WTC CRIZ MALL 89 HOMES PUEBLO BLVD. BULACAN TRINIDAD ANTIPOLO RIZAL  
BALCON BLVD. BULACAN BULACAN BULACAN TANAYAN BONGAS STA CRUZ LAGUNA  
LEGASPI ALBAY DUMAGUETE CITY METRO TOWN MALL TACILAC CITY ANGELES CITY PAMPANGA  
SOON TO OPEN-SM MALL OF ASIA



## MOISSANITE JEWELLERY

Let your gratitude sparkle & shine.  
For the most important woman in our lives,

Happy Mother's Day!



MOISSANITE  
Created by  
CHARLES MOULTARD

2F Glorietta 1, Ayala Center, Makati City Tel 893.0521 / 893.2578 • Lower Ground Floor Main Bldg., SM City North Edsa, Quezon City Tel 926.1961 to 62 3F SM Megamall Bldg A, Mandaluyong City Tel 637.0490 SM City Davao Tel 082.297.2069 2F Agustin Bldg., Emerald Ave., Ortigas Center, Pasig City Tel 631.1615 / 633.4625 Fax 631.1616 www.moissaniteph.com

## MSA Summer Programs 2006

## Entrance Tests and SAT Review

for schools like  
**UP UST ATENEO De La SALLE Phil. Science H.S.**  
and universities abroad like  
**MMU** Singapore Management Univ.  
**NUS** National Univ. of Singapore

## Academic Advancement Programs

**GRADE SCHOOL**  
• English • Reading  
• Math • Science  
**HIGH SCHOOL**  
• English • Science  
• Algebra • Trigo • Geometry  
**COLLEGE**  
• Algebra • Trigo • Calculus  
**MSA**  
Mental Math

## WHIZ KIDZ ACADEMY Pre-School Programs

Play Camp  
Math Clinic  
Reading Clinic  
Skilled Readers  
Phonics Factory  
Penmanship

## Professional Review

**CSEE CESO**  
**Civil Service**  
**MATB CEOE**  
**LET**  
**TSE IELTS**  
**TOEFL**

## MSA

Register now!!!

315 Kalipunan Avenue, Loyola Heights, Quezon City  
G/F Prince David Condo, Kalipunan Ave., Loyola Hts.

925-7544 • 929-9145  
435-6062 • 925-4602

Makati  
101 Estacion car. Dela Roca,  
Laguna Village  
815-1307  
813-0943

Alabang  
G/F South Corner Tower  
Madrinal Business Park  
850-6550  
850-6551

SM Fairview  
101 TOWER VIEW  
Quezon City  
935-0011  
935-0012

SM City  
Tayman Heights  
417-4469  
938-8134

Franco St.  
Vista Verde  
Laguna Park  
646-8243

Antipolo  
24 Inna Street,  
Falconer Homes East  
Maricao Highway  
646-8245

Cebu  
Remigio Complex  
45-A Maricao Ave.,  
646-8245  
255-2191  
255-2193

## SM Advantage exclusive

carrymats only P299.90 each

versatile comfort on the beach, while camping or at home

when you present your SM Advantage Card  
with a minimum P500 purchase  
of **YELLOW TAG** items at SM Supermarket.

now until May 31, 2006  
Regular price for non-members  
P599.75

Per DTI-MCI Permit No. 1629 Series of 2006

800 Rewards Cardholders  
also enjoy this special privilege



Check in every week for the latest in SM Advantage promos and highlights.



# The mom behind the man

"Paolo has lived independently for many years, but he knows that I will al-

PAOLO AND MOTHER.  
Special bond.

**PAOLO AND MOTHER.**  
Special bond.

"I never knew that my mother liked Hershey's Kisses, until I gave her a huge Hershey's Kiss one Mother's Day. It

"After we were seated, Lara made her entrance with a big bouquet of flowers! Paolo had sent her a ticket so

For Paolo, springing such a Mother's Day *cum* birthday surprise was well worth the effort, because he knew it would make his mom happy. He hopes to bring her more happiness in every way he can!

## NVC's...

But, we were confident our topnotch artists would pull it off!

This time, Monique Wilson, who starred in and directed the Manila staging, had co-director Dee Cannon by her side. Dee is the head acting coach of London's prestigious Royal Academy of Dramatic Arts. She brought a fresh perspective to the foundation laid out by Monique, spruced up scenic actions, and clarified character motivations from scene to scene.

### Enthusiastic

The enthusiastic audience took note of the group's passion and dedication. Fortunately, so did Singapore's nitpicky press: Changi Express' Sheryl Quek and Ng Hui Hsien encouraged die-hard romantics not to miss the show.

Likewise, NVC's hard work wasn't lost on June Cheong of The Straits Times, Singapore's leading English-language broadsheet, who described "Aspects" as "a labor of love."

She praised the show for its "eloquent use of the minimal set and cast. The production hit all the right notes, balancing

NYC'S A3-5

# GREENHILLS CINEMAS

GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, GREENHILLS, MISSISSAUGA, ONTARIO

## THEATER MALL

GREENHILLS  
MISSISSAUGA, ONTARIO

*handmade in mississauga*

N O W S H O W I N G

1

**POSEIDON**

12:00 7:30 4:45  
7:00 9:40

PG-13

2

**MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3**

10:50 1:30 4:10  
6:50 9:30

PG-13

DOLBY DIGITAL

EXPERIENCE SOUND LIKE NEVER BEFORE

### PROMENADE

GREENHILLS

*the ultimate entertainment for all*

N O W S H O W I N G

3

**POSEIDON**

10:30 2:50 3:10  
5:30 7:40 10:00

PG-13

4

**POSEIDON**

11:10 1:50  
6:10 8:30 0:50

PG-13

5

**MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3**

4:45 7:10 5:10  
7:50 10:30

PG-13

TICKET PRICES & SCHEDLING THIS SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR CINEMA INQUIRIES CALL: 722-1494

#### MUSIC MUSOBOM M!

EVERY MONDAY

10:30 12:30 2:00 3:30 5:00 6:30 8:00 9:30

MAY 4 & 7 JUL 1

RAY 5:00

JAYA OVER 11:30

4:00 5:30 7:00 8:30 10:00

8:00PM

8:00PM

#### PLAYERS IN-O

EVERY MONDAY

MAY 10 11 12 13 2008

DANCE NIGHT

TIP: NYCV JOLANTE

7:00PM

8:00PM

MAY 28 & 7:00 2008 WERE S ILL HOT THE MUSICAL 8:00PM

FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL : 722-6726 OR 721-0635

# M M T A

METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

## MOVIE GUIDE

### NOW SHOWING

<div style="text-align: center; border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin-bottom: 10px;"> <p><small>1st floor Shangri-la Plaza EDSA corner Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City Telephone: 813-2227 / 813-7851 loc. 171</small></p> </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>1 (10:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 PG-13</p> <p>2 (8:00) POSEIDON PG-13</p> <p>3 (10:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 PG-13</p> <p>4 (10:00) POSEIDON PG-13</p> </div> <div style="width: 45%; text-align: center;"> <p><b>PREMIERE</b></p> <p>10:00 THE WILD GP</p> </div> </div>	<div style="text-align: center; border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin-bottom: 10px;"> <p><small>(Muntinlupa) tel 858.3571 or 72</small></p> </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>1 (10:00) POSEIDON</p> <p>2 (8:00) M. I. - 3</p> <p>3 (10:00) THE WILD</p> <p>4 (10:00) M. I. - 3</p> <p>5 (10:00) POSEIDON</p> <p>6 (10:00) M. I. - 3</p> <p>7 (10:00) POSEIDON</p> <p>8 (10:00) REINCARNATION</p> <p>9 (10:00) SILENT HILL</p> <p>10 (10:00) APOY SA DIBDIB NG SAMAR</p> </div> <div style="width: 45%; text-align: center;"> <p><b>FILINVEST</b></p> </div> </div>	<div style="text-align: center; border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin-bottom: 10px;"> <p><small>(Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City) E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave (E-5) Quezon City Tel 887.5983 or 72</small></p> </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>1 (10:00) POSEIDON</p> <p>2 (10:00) M. I. - 3</p> <p>3 (10:00) POSEIDON</p> <p>4 (10:00) M. I. - 3</p> </div> <div style="width: 45%; text-align: center;"> <p><b>CINEMA 2000</b></p> </div> </div>
<div style="text-align: center; border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin-bottom: 10px;"> </div> <p><b>Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati</b> Waltermart Center, Chino Rocas Ave. cor. Antonio Arnauz Pio del Pilar, Makati City Tel 816.4214, 816.4216</p> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>1 M. I. - 3</p> <p>2 M. I. - 3</p> <p>3 THE WILD</p> <p>4 POSEIDON</p> </div> <div style="width: 45%; text-align: center;"> <p><b>Blue Wave</b> <small>WAL-UNION</small></p> <p><small>Sandoval Highway cor. Mayor Gil Fernando Street, Sta. Nina, Marikina City tel. 3341927</small></p> <p>1 (10:00) RESERVED</p> <p>2 (10:00) APOY SA DIBDIB NG SAMAR</p> <p>3 (10:00) POSEIDON</p> <p>4 (10:00) M. I. - 3</p> </div> </div>	<div style="text-align: center; border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin-bottom: 10px;"> <p><small>Sandoval Highway cor. Mayor Gil Fernando Street, Sta. Nina, Marikina City tel. 3341927</small></p> </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>1 (10:00) RESERVED</p> <p>2 (10:00) APOY SA DIBDIB NG SAMAR</p> <p>3 (10:00) POSEIDON</p> <p>4 (10:00) M. I. - 3</p> </div> <div style="width: 45%; text-align: center;"> <p><b>SUPER CINERAMA</b> Ketaun Cinerama Complex Recto tel 7334228</p> <p>1 (10:00) M. I. - 3</p> <p>2 (10:00) POSEIDON</p> <p>3 (10:00) APOY SA DIBDIB NG SAMAR</p> <p>4 (10:00) REINCARNATION</p> <p>5 (10:00) SLITHER</p> </div> </div>	<div style="text-align: center; border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin-bottom: 10px;"> </div> <p><b>Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Calamba)</b> tel (049) 545.7383</p> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>1 (10:00) FINAL DESTINATION</p> <p>2 (10:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3</p> <p>3 (10:00) POSEIDON</p> </div> <div style="width: 45%; text-align: center;"> <p><b>Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall (Biran)</b> tel. (049) 4111146</p> <p>1 (10:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3</p> <p>2 (10:00) POSEIDON</p> <p>3 (10:00) POSEIDON</p> <p>4 (10:00) POSEIDON</p> </div> </div>
<div style="text-align: center; border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin-bottom: 10px;"> <p><small>(Mandaluyong) tel. 7266150</small></p> </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>3 M. I. - 3</p> <p>4 (10:00) POSEIDON</p> </div> <div style="width: 45%; text-align: center;"> <p><b>Maragana CINEMA</b> <small>(Pasay) tel 833.3290 / 833.3274</small></p> <p>1 (10:00) POSEIDON</p> <p>2 (10:00) M. I. - 3</p> <p>3 (10:00) APOY SA DIBDIB NG SAMAR</p> </div> </div>	<div style="text-align: center; border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin-bottom: 10px;"> <p><small>(Pasay) tel 833.3290 / 833.3274</small></p> </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>1 (10:00) SLITHER</p> <p>2 (10:00) APOY SA DIBDIB NG SAMAR</p> <p>3 (10:00) BANDIDAS</p> <p>4 (10:00) RESERVED</p> </div> <div style="width: 45%; text-align: center;"> <p><b>Center Mall Cinema</b> Baguio Center Mall, Magsaysay Avenue (Baguio City) tel (074) 4449346</p> <p>1 (10:00) M. I. - 3</p> <p>2 (10:00) POSEIDON</p> </div> </div>	<div style="text-align: center; border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin-bottom: 10px;"> </div> <p><b>Cinema 2000 Metrotown (Tarlac)</b> tel (045) 982.1729</p> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>1 (10:00) BANDIDAS</p> <p>2 (10:00) NANNY WACHEE</p> <p>3 (10:00) THE WILD</p> <p>4 (10:00) POSEIDON</p> </div> <div style="width: 45%; text-align: center;"> <p><b>Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Marikina)</b> tel (044) 795.3328</p> <p>1 (10:00) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3</p> <p>2 (10:00) THE WILD</p> <p>3 (10:00) POSEIDON</p> </div> </div>
<div style="text-align: center; border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin-bottom: 10px;"> <p><small>www.clickthecity.com.ph</small></p> </div> <p><b>(ALABANG)</b> tel. 8504285, 8433994</p> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>1 (10:00) SILENT HILL</p> <p>2 (10:00) APOY SA DIBDIB NG SAMAR</p> <p>3 (10:00) M. I. - 3</p> <p>4 (10:00) POSEIDON</p> </div> <div style="width: 45%; text-align: center;"> <p><b>THEATRES</b> <small>1st Pacific Mall, Calabarzon, Meyersongue Ave. (044) 800-3225</small></p> <p>1 (10:00) POSEIDON</p> <p>2 (10:00) WHEN A STRANGER CALLS</p> <p>3 (10:00) BANDIDAS</p> </div> </div>	<div style="text-align: center; border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin-bottom: 10px;"> <p><small>Pacific Mall Lucena Tel (042) 880.5277</small></p> </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>1 (10:00) M. I. - 3</p> <p>2 (10:00) POSEIDON</p> <p>3 (10:00) RESERVED</p> <p>4 (10:00) RESERVED</p> </div> <div style="width: 45%; text-align: center;"> <p><b>Centre Plaza Cinema</b> (Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7807</p> <p>1 (10:00) EIGHT BELOW</p> <p>2 (10:00) TRUSTAN &amp; ISOLDE</p> </div> </div>	<div style="text-align: center; border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin-bottom: 10px;"> <p><small>(Pasay) tel 649.4748</small></p> </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>1 (10:00) APOY SA DIBDIB NG SAMAR</p> <p>2 (10:00) WHEN A STRANGER CALLS</p> </div> <div style="width: 45%; text-align: center;"> <p><b>Lianas Cinema (Alabang)</b> tel 850.1274</p> <p>1 (10:00) BOOGEYMAN</p> <p>2 (10:00) H</p></div></div>



# Room at the top for Elijah Castillo

By Nestor U. Torre

**R**IGHT AFTER WE WROTE ABOUT Elijah Castillo last April 29, we got the great news that the title role player of Doy del Mundo's digital feature, "Pepot Artista" had won the best actor award in the recently-concluded Singapore Film Festival.

It's a signal honor not just for the talented child actor but also for all Filipino film people, so we thank Elijah for giving us a psychic boost just when we need it most.

## Winsome portrayal

We aren't surprised that the Singapore filmfest judges were disarmed by Elijah's winsome portrayal of Pepot, the filmstruck kid whose dream of show biz stardom keeps getting comically frustrated in the course of Del Mundo's delightful and perceptive movie (which won the best picture award at last year's Cinemalaya competition).

Elijah's best suit as a young performer is his natural acting style. Coupled with his genuine goodness as a person, his precocious thespic talent and his total lack of conceit and pomposity, this positive trait infuses his stage and film portrayals with truth and empathy.

We know whereof we speak, because we've directed young Elijah in major roles in two stage musicals—"Birhen ng Caysasay" at the CCP and "Pag-ibig sa Bayan" at Meralco Theater.

In both instances, Elijah impressed viewers with his felt performances, which were exceptionally textured and insightful for someone so young.

Granted, at the start of rehearsals, he had a difficult time performing in a stage musical, not because he wasn't a good actor, but because he was used to acting for the movie camera, so his portrayal was too "small" for the musical stage.

## More intense emotions

Soon, however, Elijah understood the differing thespic requirements of the cinema and theater, and was able to summon up the more intense emotions and "larger" performance style that were better

suluted to musical theater.

This ability to adjust his thespic "attack" is a testament to Elijah's open-mindedness and trust in his director, traits that other young actors would do well to similarly acquire.

## Hardworking and gifted

Now that Elijah is an international acting awardee, we trust that mainstream producers here will finally take notice of him, and cast him in their TV shows and movies. They won't be sorry, because he's one of the most hardworking and gifted young actors around.

Elijah's victory in Singapore is the latest feather in the 2005 Cinemalaya festival's cap. Most of the international awards have gone to "Ang Pagdadalaga ni Maximo Oliveros," but now it's the turn of "Pepot Artista" to do us proud.

Congratulations and thanks to Doy and his talented cast and crew!



CARICATURE BY STEPH BRAVO

## MOTHERS ARE THE BEST

The instinctive nature of mothering comes to the fore many times throughout a child's life, particularly when it is needed most. A mother knows what her child needs and hastens to give it to him even before he asks. And when a mother gives her best to her child, she gives him one of the greatest gifts she can give—just like Mrs. Gwendolyn Carrio, mother of accelerated child Sabine Carrio.

Mrs. Carrio is a prime example of a mother able to play a multitude of roles, giving all of herself in order to let her child feel that the best care is given him all the time.<sup>1</sup>

A mother is a constant teacher, who continually helps her child learn. From his earliest days, even while in the womb, a child forms his perceptions and understanding of the world according to those of his mother. By her words and actions a mother sets the stage.<sup>2</sup> Jose Rizal recounted in several of his writings how much he owed his mother, his first teacher. "The education that I received since my earliest infancy was perhaps what has shaped my habits."<sup>3</sup>

A mother is a child's first source of tender love. Love is the most vital emotion for a child, particularly in his formative years, and his mother is its foundation.<sup>4</sup> A mother's love is what enables her to bear the pain of childbirth, to spend sleepless nights caring for her children, and put their needs above her own.

A mother is a wellspring of emotional support. In the role of her child's "first cheerleader," she encourages him in his various activities, and lets him know how proud of him she is. Mothers rejoice in the achievements of their children. And well they should, for these achievements are the fruit of their very best care. As the proud mother of an accelerated child, Mrs. Carrio discloses: "I love Sabine very much and I see to it that I do everything to help her become the best that she can be. That is why it is important that she gets the best—the best nutrition and the best environment for her to grow up in. And I am so proud that she is growing to be a very good daughter and a thoughtful friend. I am very happy to see her excel in her studies." Mothers are unique, special and irreplaceable.<sup>5</sup> It is because of them and what they go through that we enjoy the best care and love. "All that we are and all that we can be, we owe to our mothers," says Abraham Lincoln. Sabine Carrio agrees: "My mommy helps me do well in school. Thank you, mommy!"

To all mothers, Happy Mother's Day! You're the best!

<sup>1</sup><http://BzineArticles.com?http://www.embassyoflight.com/mothers/tribute1.htm>. Badie, Betty. Celebrating Motherhood. 2004. Ibid.  
<sup>2</sup><http://www.geocities.com/ainupen/Ainupen1.htm>  
<sup>3</sup><http://www.rhodesraza.com/Mother'sDay.htm>. Ibid.

*From your kiss, to your embrace.  
From wiping my tears, to putting a smile on my face.  
From staying at my side every night and day.  
To supporting me every step of the way.*

*For always giving me your best,  
thank you Mommy!*

Sabine Carrio  
Skipped Nursery  
Progress User for 2 years  
Accelerated!

Gwendolyn Carrio  
Sabine's mom

**Happy Mother's Day**  
from **Progress Gold**

**From 1 year onwards**







# 'Wish' come true for Michaelangelo

By Remy M. Umerez

MICHAEL AND ANGELO MANAHAN are twentysomethings who have formed their own musical act, which they aptly call Michaelangelo.

Michael was formerly with the acoustic group MYMP, but he quit shortly after MYMP's debut album was declared gold.

## Band

His brother Angelo, on the other hand, was part of the band Shortcake. Michael recalls: "Without a group, I

was 'paralyzed' temporarily. I love music so much, so I didn't mind starting all over again. I went back to school and rehearsed with my brother every weekend, which gave me the idea of forming a "brother-act" duo like the Carpenters.

"I requested the Tapika restaurant's management to try us out for one night. When the crowd appeared pleased, Boss Vincent asked us to stay on."

Viva Records has just released "Wish," the debut album of the Manahan brothers. "It has been a long journey, but with a fulfilling ending,"

Mike exclaims.

The album features two OPM songs ("Wish" and "Abot Kamay"), both composed by Mike. A third cut, "Trapik," was composed by Richard Poon.

## Remakes

The rest of the CD's selections are remakes. They include "50 Ways to Leave Your Lover," "Never Surrender," "Interstate Love Song," "Space Oddity" and "Rainbow Connection."

The music video of "Wish" is currently one of MYX's most requested songs.



MICHAEL AND ANGELO MANAHAN. Musical "brother act."

## Deal-breakers and makers on 'PBB's' teen edition

By Nestor U. Torre

WE'RE ASSURED BY ABS-CBN THAT, before being chosen, the teen housemates of the current edition of "Pinoy Big Brother" were given psychological tests to prove that they could deal with the stresses and challenges of the popular reality show.

Fine, but what viewers want to know is, if the teen housemates passed psychological muster, why did one of them, Aldred, quit during the show's very first week?

## Loneliness

The perceived deal-breakers in Aldred's case were loneliness and lack of belongingness. Well, didn't these incipient chinks in his armor show up during those qualifying psychological tests?

We also wonder why some other young housemates have been exhibiting such neurotic tendencies, like crying a blue streak, slipping into a blue funk, and other symptoms of—well, the blues.

And why verbal if not physical violence has been displayed by some of the housebound teens. Now, we know that young people can be (easily) introverted or introverted, and of negative behavior. But, why is there so much of it on "PBB" this time around?

A bright ray of light in the encircling gloom and doom is provided by the occasional tasks that the teens are made to perform, to develop their team spirit, promote bonding, and encourage them to heap one another in various inspiring ways.

The show should really go in for more of this, since the youth are the hope of the fatherland, and viewers feel great when they see teens shown in a good light on TV, instead of constantly bickering, pouting, complaining, competing, and generally making cute asses of themselves.

## Romantic affection

We also feel OK about the teens' displays of romantic affection— isn't this what post-adolescence is supposed to be about, especially as teens see it?

After a while, however, the crushes, professions of love, rejection, resulting depression, loud protests and self-pitying ululations do get to be a drag. Can't they concern themselves about anything else?

The teens we know in our universe do all that, but they also occasionally talk about their studies, deal with social and topical issues, and relate to the b.g. wide world.

We've been catching glimpses of "PBB" for a number of days now, but we have yet to see much of that alternative awareness going on.

## Target audience

Is it because it's not felt to be involving or entertaining for the show's target audience? Or, is it because these handpicked teens couldn't care less? If so, why did the show make such a big deal about some of the housemates' intelligence and well-rounded personalities?

Now, we don't mean to suggest that "PBB's" teen edition should transform itself into an intense, y. relevant and "significant" viewing experience—perish the thought.

All we're saying is that, since "PBB" bills itself as "ang teleserye ng totoong buhay," we should see more of that "totoong buhay" making itself felt in the show's and TV universe. Is that much too big an adjustment to make?

## NVC's

the emotional antics with sympathetic characters."

While she griped about the production's slower second act, she nevertheless complimented the performances delivered by its cast: "Monique Wilson displayed remarkable emotional depth. Her polished voice was rich and mellow, wrapping itself easily around the high notes like a heady intoxication of buttery gin," "Jake Macapagal charmed," "Leo Ruiz's baritone was balm to the ears," etc.

Cheong even noted the solid work of the ensemble, for "frequently doubling up as the props team, a move that added camaraderie and buzz to the crowd scenes."

## Theater-honed actors

But, this would not have been possible without NVC's pool of theater-honed actors: Wilson, Jake Macapagal, Jenny Jamora, Nikki Ventosa, Julia Abueva, Topper Fabregas, Ange Padilla, Gina Samson, Mika Margolles, Dandy Ramos, Amel Mendoza, Anabel Bosch, Nelson Caruncho, Ronalito San Pedro, Gabby Buencamino and Lily Chu.

The production team includes executive producer Rossana Abueva, Dexter Santos (for choreography), Mary Loh (marketing/promotions), Martin Esteva (light design), Jamie

NVC's/AJ-6

Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City  
E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-8) Quezon City

1	POSEIDON 12:10, 2:35, 5:10, 7:25, 9:50 PG-13
2	MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 1:35, 4:30, 7:25, 10:30 PG-13
3	POSEIDON 12:50, 3:15, 5:40, 8:05, 10:30 R
4	MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 12:30, 3:20, 6:10, 9:10 PG-13

For inquiries, call: 687-6963  
GUARANTEED SEATS  
MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

POSEIDON PG13 2:25, 4:45, 7:05, 9:25	POSEIDON PG13 1:40, 4:00, 6:20, 8:40	MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 PG13 12:45, 3:30, 6:15, 9:00
MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 PG13 1:45, 4:30, 7:15, 10:00	AQUAMARINE G 2:50, 5:10, 7:30, 9:50	POSEIDON PG13 12:50, 3:10, 5:30, 7:50, 10:10

MOVIES AND SCREENING SCHEDULES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR VERIFICATION CALL 888-1481

1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 MTRCB PG-13 1:30, 4:20, 7:10, 10:00 LMF	3 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 MTRCB PG-13 12:00, 2:50, 5:40, 8:30 LMF
2 POSEIDON MTRCB PG-13 1:00, 3:15, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00 LMF	4 POSEIDON MTRCB PG-13 12:00, 2:15, 4:30, 6:45, 9:00 LMF

PREMIERE THEATRE THE WILD  
1:20, 3:15, 5:10, 7:05, 9:00 LMF

Movies and schedules are subject to change without prior notice.

Catch the Cineplex Special  
Celebrate Mother's Day at the Shang Cineplex. The Shang Cineplex will host a Mother's Day Festival at the Shang-Le Plaza, hosted by Maestro Ryan Cayabyab at the Grand Atrium, Level 2.  
THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA SATURDAY, MAY 13, 7 PM  
THE SAN MIGUEL MASTER CHORALE WITH THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA SUNDAY MAY 14, 7 PM

Call 888-7861, 888-771 or 888-8887 for more details.

FROM THE CREATORS OF THE BIGGEST ASIAN HORROR MOVIES OF ALL TIME "THE RING," "DARK WATER," AND "THE GRUDGE"

# REINCARNATION

THE MOST HORRIFYING REAL LIFE STORY IS ABOUT TO SHOW ITS REEL SIDE

NOW SHOWING

# Robinsons MOVIEWORLD

## Can be YOUR CINEMA!

Open for advance screenings, product launches, concerts, school events and other organizational functions. PLUS! Exclusive screenings of blockbuster films.

For interested parties, you may contact Marketing Services Department 687-7945 to 47 • 633-4446 • 636-2894 locals 14/15

# WILD

A WHOLE NEW BREED OF TOURIST.

NEW YORK OR BUST

Distributed by United Video International, Inc. in association with United Video

# Mon Daria

12/13 May 2006 9:00 PM

ONSTAGE GARNERLEY AYALA CENTER, MAKATI

For the quality of SAMPAGUITA FOUNDATION, INC.

# Your mother deserves only the best.

This Mother's Day, give her the gift of perfect entertainment from Ayala Malls Cinemas.

Available at Glorietta 4, Greenbelt 3, Glorietta 1, Greenbelt 1 & Alabang Town Center cinema ticketbooths.

# WANT TO STRUM YOUR ORIGINAL LUMANOG GUITAR IN CEBU FOR P90?

It's Easy! Join Ayala Cinemas' Trippin in 80 Days Raffle Promo and get a chance to win exciting all-expense paid trips to Cebu, Davao, and Palawan.

Get a coupon for every 2 tickets purchased at Glorietta and Greenbelt Cinemas and drop in dropboxes. Hurry! Watch a movie now!

Promo ends on May 19, 2006  
Per DTI-MCR Form No. AJ-200, Series of 2006



# Breath of fresh air on television

By Lilia Borlongan-Alvarez

"JUDGING AMY" IS A BREATH OF FRESH air amidst the rubbish on television. Aired from Mondays to Wednesdays on the Hallmark Channel, it is a moving and insightful family drama about three generations of women who live together. It is also about how children of this generation should be raised by parents (and grandparents).

## Plot

Its plot revolves around the personal and professional lives of Judge Amy Gray (portrayed by its creator and executive producer, Amy Brenneman), a no-nonsense family court judge, divorcee and mother of 12-year-old Lauren (Karle Warren), and of Maxine, the judge's mother (Tyne Daly), a tough-talking, highly-principled government social

worker, and the widowed mother of Peter, a successful insurance agent (Marcus Giamatti), and journalist Vincent (Dan Futterman).

"Judging Amy" is based on the real life experiences of Brenneman's mother, a superior court judge, who was one of the first women to graduate from Harvard. It shows parents how to deal with child geniuses who have no regard for authority, and how self-absorbed parents can misguide their children.

The series presents scenarios in which women striving to become role models for their children need not abolish their humanity.

## Search for love

Amy, in her search for love, ends up in the arms of a fellow judge, a young teacher, and a doctor. Maxine meets a top businessman (Richard Crenna) and manages to break his



**BRENNEMAN.** Plays no-nonsense family court judge.

heart, because she figures they cannot adapt to the circumstances of a long-distance relationship. Later, she goes through the anguish and pain of dealing with his sudden death—48 hours before their wedding!

## Welcome respite

The series is a welcome respite from the "garbage" that offends the sensibilities and intelligence of viewers. Surely, we want to be liberated from TV shows in which contestants are made to chew and swallow bulls' testicles or worms, from celebrities who brag about their scandalous relationships, from religious programs that malign and attack each other.

We are sick and tired of them! We hope they will be thrown away—never to be retrieved again.

## NVC's . . . From page A3-5

Wilson (technical direction), Lisa Santos (stage management), Ronalyn de Lim and Jonas Abueva (production management), and Veronica Kallos and Michelle Nicolasora at the piano.

This time around, NVC was lucky to get Jet-Star Asia and the Royal Plaza on Scotts as its main sponsors. Without them, it would have been hard to fly in and house the relatively big team for the company's 16-day theatrical adventure.

## Rehearsal process

For our part, after directing many of NVC's previous productions, we were just happy to take part in and absorb the protracted rehearsal process exclusively as an actor. To say the least, it was a breather to just focus on the character we played, rather than think of every single aspect of the production.

We found the heady experience empowering. Indeed, working on characterization and text made us a tad more confident about our craft. But, as it is, the work of an actor is never done.

Since 1999, NVC has been touring its shows—from Singapore and Hong Kong to Scotland and Japan. With "Aspects of Love," NVC has marked another milestone.

**st mall**  
Tel No 726 9150

**METROPOLIS**  
ALABANG  
Tel No 850 4285

**1: Mission Impossible 3**  
**2: Poseidon**  
**3: Apoy sa Dibdib ng Samar**

**1: Apoy sa Dibdib ng Samar**  
**2: Silent Hill**  
**3: Poseidon**  
**4: Mission Impossible 3**

**Everyday Family Day at StarMalls!**

Every Tuesdays Comedy Nights. Every Fridays Live Acoustic Bands at Cebu Libre Bar StarMall Esba. Mondays Live Bands. Every Thursdays Comedy Nights at Mink's KTV Metropolis Star Alabang. 3 DAY SALE (May 19-21) Ruby Rodriguez (May 20) Solo A (May 21) Metropolis Star Alabang. Ruby Rodriguez (May 19) Christian Baudela Jerryho Morado (May 21) StarMall Esba.

**WHICH WOMAN COMPLETES THE IMPOSSIBLE MISSION?**

**TOIN CRUISE**

**MICHELLE MAGGIE KERI MONAGHAN Q RUSSELL**

**2ND BLOCKBUSTER WEEK!**

**PG-13**

**OVER THE HEDGE**

**Taking back the neighborhood.**

**IN THEATERS MAY 19**

**PG-13**

# NOW SHOWING

**MTRCB PG-13**

Children below 13 yrs old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult. Strong caution due to prolonged scenes of tragedy and devastation.

**POSEIDON**

FROM THE DIRECTOR OF 'TROY' AND 'THE PERFECT STORM'

**POSEIDON**

[www.poseidonmovie.com](http://www.poseidonmovie.com)



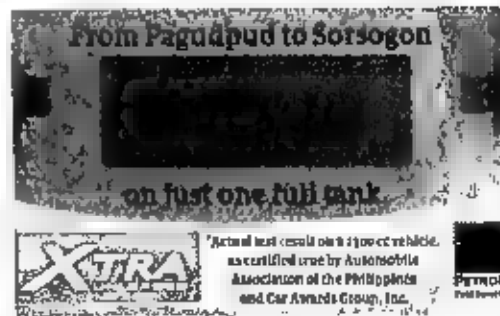


**r-sun**  
BRAND NEW LAPTOPS  
LOW AS **39,500**

# BUSINESS

Editor Raul O. Marcelo • Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Text us your feedback: Inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr\_business@inquirer.com.ph



From Pagudpud to Sorsogon  
on just one full tank

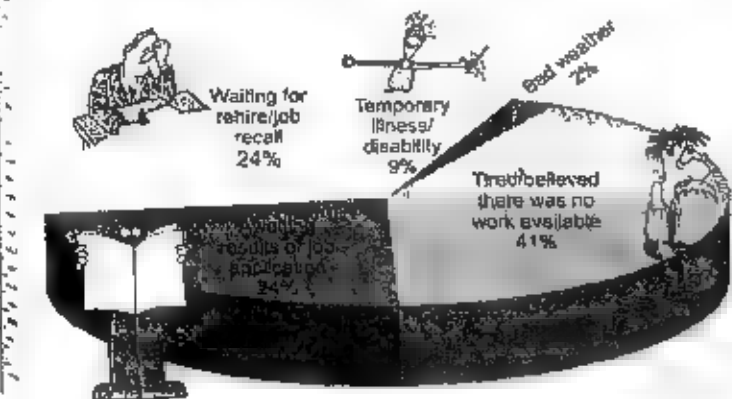
## Landbank, DBP eye 70% of OFW bank

### INQUIRER MONITOR

Figures that matter in our nation's life

#### Reasons behind unemployment (January 2006)

More than half of the 2.8 million unemployed do not look for work anymore, as two in every five were either too tired, or believed there was no work available for them.



Sources: Highlights of the January 2006 Labor Force Survey  
Bureau of Labor and Employment Statistics  
Kate Padroso PDI Research

### To consolidate remittance businesses in new firm

By Doris C. Dumlaog

STATE-OWNED LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES AND DEVELOPMENT Bank of the Philippines plan to jointly acquire up to 70 percent of the Malacañang-backed P1-billion Overseas Filipino Workers (OFW) Bank to be created out of Philippine Postal Bank.

During the bank's quarterly briefing Thursday night, Landbank officer-in-charge Gilda Pico told reporters that the government banks were invited to invest in the proposed OFW Bank and realized the benefits of pooling their resources into one entity focused on serving the interest of migrant Filipino workers.

Alfonso Cruz, Landbank executive vice president, said the likely scheme would be for DBP and Landbank to provide up to 70 percent of the seed capital needed by OFW Bank and split the cost. He said the two banks could pump in P350 million each while Postal Bank would contribute the remaining P300 million

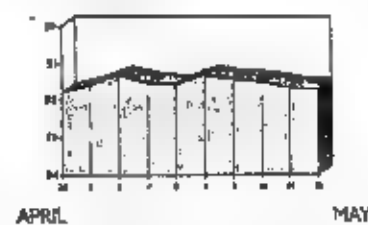
of its existing resources to meet the P1-billion proposed capitalization.

The earlier plan was for the Overseas Workers Welfare Administration to shoulder the entire P1 billion, but there were legal questions on such an equity investment. Cruz said the easier scheme would thus be for the government banks to infuse the funds while the Owwa could come in later by subscribing to preferred shares, allowing the agency to benefit from a dividend stream.

The officials said Landbank and DBP would not only provide fresh capital but infuse their

LANDBANK/B2

### INDICATORS CURRENCIES



P 51.71 = \$

As of 5 p.m., May 12, 2006

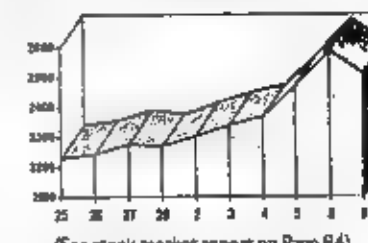
Y 109.81 = \$

As of 5 p.m., May 12, 2006

GOLD \$722.10-722.60

per ounce Hong Kong, May 2, 2006

### STOCK MARKET



(See stock market report on Page B4)

Shares down 1.28%

SHARE PRICES CLOSED 1.28-percent lower yesterday as investors took their cue from weaker regional markets after U.S. stocks were dragged down overnight by rising commodity prices, dealers said.

They said the focus remained on mining, commodities and oil exploration-related stocks given the recent bullish performance of those markets.

STOCKS/B2

### WHAT'S INSIDE

Provincial ATM network to be launched next week /B2

BIR directs offices to shore up collection /B10

REPLACES SGV AS AUDITOR

### SMC probes reported overstatement of sales

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

SAN MIGUEL CORP., SOUTHEAST Asia's biggest food and beverage firm, has tapped Laya Mananghaya & Co. as independent external auditor to review its financial books following claims that one of its beverage units had overstated sales. The allegations, which were

contained in an anonymous letter received by San Miguel, has stalled the firm's plan to issue new hybrid securities that have lured as much as \$750 million worth of orders from interested investors.

An investigation of these allegations is ongoing.

Laya Mananghaya, which replaced SGV & Co. this year as San

Miguel's new external auditor, is an affiliate of global tax, audit and advisory services firm KPMG group.

SGV which was replaced during the San Miguel stockholders' meeting last Tuesday, has been the company's external auditor since 1997.

San Miguel president Ramon S. Ang said he was also unfazed by reports that Taiwanese bank

Chinatrust Commercial Bank Corp. had replaced Laya Mananghaya as its external auditor.

In a previous disclosure to the stock exchange, some members of Chinatrust's audit committee said the change in its external auditor was due to minimal improvement in the auditor's service quality.

SMC PROBES/B2



Model	SRP	DP	48 mo.	60 mo.	50% DP	60 mo.
Escape 3.0L	1,399,000	200,000	32,500	27,761	699,500	15,600
Focus 1.8L	945,000	100,000	23,594	20,389	472,500	10,988
Focus 1.8L with Skirt	975,000	100,000	24,449	21,133	487,500	11,354
Everest 4x2 MT	1,065,000	150,000	23,500	-	-	-
Everest 4x2 AT	1,115,000	150,000	24,500	-	-	-
Everest 4x2 AT Leather Seats	1,150,000	150,000	25,500	-	-	-

#### ESCAPE 3.0L PROMO - 3 OPTIONS FOR CASH TRANSACTIONS.

- Option 1 4 years bumper to bumper worry-free ownership - valued at P110,000 which includes 2 years extended warranty, additional 3 years of Emergency Roadside Assistance and 4 years of Scheduled Service Plan OR
- Option 2 P75,000 worth of free fuel OR
- Option 3 P75,000 cash discount

Offer stands until May 31 only. Visit a Ford Dealer near you for more financing deals!

For more information, visit [www.ford.com.ph](http://www.ford.com.ph) or call 1-800-888-8888. \*MSRP. Excludes taxes, license, title, and other available or regionally required equipment. Dealer sets actual price. ©2006 Ford Motor Company. All rights reserved. Ford, the Ford logo, and other marks contained herein are trademarks of Ford Motor Company. Other marks contained herein are the property of their respective owners.









COJUANGCO

# Pure Foods posts Q1 net of P107M

Revenue up 7% to P12.4 billion, operating income jumped 193%

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

SAN MIGUEL PURE FOODS INC. HAS posted a net income of P107.4 million in the first quarter, a turnaround from a net loss of P40 million in the same period last year.

SMPFI chair Eduardo Cojuangco Jr. attributed this to the increases in the sales volume of branded products.

Cojuangco told stockholders yesterday that the company's consolidat-

ed revenue rose 7 percent to P12.4 billion in the first quarter from year-ago level.

Operating income also jumped 193 percent to P385 million in the January to March period.

Last year, SMPFI offered 140 new retail and foods service products resulting in a wider choice for consumers.

Earlier, SMPFI reported that its 2005 net income grew 80 percent to P1 bil-

lion from P564.7 million in 2004. Last year's performance, it said, was driven by higher sales volumes registered by all businesses, especially the poultry, feeds and flour operations.

SMPFI said it registered a banner performance in 2005 as consolidated revenue grew to P50.4 billion, from year-ago's P45.3 billion. This represented an 11 percent growth over 2004 level.

"The initiatives taken during the year have transformed the character

and scope of our company, giving us far-reaching advantages in terms of stability and cohesiveness," Cojuangco said.

Last year's revenue from new businesses—cooking oil, coffee, condiments, ice cream, milk and veterinary medicines—increased by 193 percent from 2004 level. This translated to an additional revenue contribution of P916 million from SMPFI to the San Miguel group's total earnings.

## Bankers remain upbeat on PDEX

By Doris C. Dumlaog

THE BANKERS ASSOCIATION of the Philippines has reaffirmed its commitment to fixed income exchange Philippine Dealing & Exchange Corp. (PDEX) despite the costly delays in the project implementation.

The Philippine Dealing System Holdings Corp. (PDS group), composed of three operating companies—PDEX, Philippine Depository & Trust Corp. and Philippine Securities Settlement Corp.—held its second annual stockholders meeting on Wednesday, during which the group reported a net loss of P32 million in 2005.

In a press statement, the PDS group said the loss was lower than the projected deficit of P50 million. The losses were attributed to the delays in the implementation of PDEX's programs.

PDTC registered a net income of P26.8 million while PSSC reported a net of P7.2 million. The group's resources reached P496.1 million in 2005 while its capital amounted to P444 million, or lower than P475.3 million in 2004.

Group operating expenses and development cost jumped to P185.6 million from P99.2 million than the previous year.

"This reflected the capacity building and start-up stage of operations, which required the hiring of competent professionals and setting of strict standards for a safe, efficient, and reliable technology infrastructure for the debt market," the group said.

PDEX launched the Fixed-Income Inter-dealer Negotiated Trading System during the first quarter and closed the year with the introduction of the Fixed-Income Inter-dealer Order Driven Platform.

In their letter to shareholders, PDS Group chair Cesar Virata and president Vicente Castillo said the group's 2005 milestones did not come easy, with operations hampered from the start by "heavy resistance from some groups in the market."

They said delays in project implementation resulted in foregone revenues that could have prevented losses.

"We will continue to support

BANKERS/B5

You're home. Finally.

Palmridge



WALNUT house model

Swimming Pool • Gazebo • Tree Park • Children's Playground  
Basketball court • Multi-purpose Hall

HOW TO GET THERE: From the South Superhighway, exit at Calamba, Take JP Laurel Highway to Tanauan, Batangas, then turn left to Blue Palm Estate.

Palmridge is a community of Blue Palm Estate.

House & lot  
P11,990/mo.  
1st year based on  
10.5% interest at  
20 years Bank Financing

Call us!  
(02) 809-8508  
loc. 406

FUTURA  
CLASSIC  
The Value-Homes Division of  
FILINVEST LAND, INC.  
www.filinvestland.com

VOLVO  
S80

LUXURY AT YOUR OWN TERMS

A New Dimension to Owning a Volvo

CATCH VOLVO  
CARS ON DISPLAY AT  
ROCKWELL AND VIRRA MALL ON  
MAY 13 & 14, 2006.



Drive Home A Volvo For As Low As 10% Downpayment or P 29,246.65\* monthly amortization

WITH OUR CREDIT VOLVO...   
...S80...   
...TO MATCH YOUR NEEDS...   
...THE TRIPLE...   
...YOUR VERY OWN...   
...VOLVO S80 IS NOW...   
...MORE THAN EVER...   
...WELL WITHIN YOUR REACH...   
...TAKE YOUR PICK...   
...ENTER A LOW DOWNPAYMENT OR A LOW MONTHLY AMORTIZATION...   
...FOR AS LOW AS 10%...   
...DOWN PAYMENT FOR A MONTHLY AMORTIZATION OF P29,246.65...   
...YOU CAN OWN THE EXHILARATING VOLVO EXPERIENCE THAT YOU TRULY DESERVE...   
...WE CAN ALSO...   
...HELP YOU CUSTOMIZE A PAYMENT TERM THAT SUITS YOU BEST...   
...BECAUSE AT VOLVO, WE THINK OF EVERYTHING YOU WANT AND NEED...   
...YOUR DRIVE FOR SUMMER DRIVING...   
...REFRESHING...   
...YOUR NEED FOR LUXURY AND...   
...ELEGANCE OF INTUITIVE TECHNOLOGY, POWER AND SAFETY...   
...COMMAND LUXURY THAT YOU DESERVE...   
...DRIVE TO OUR SHOWROOMS NOW AND FIND OUT HOW OWNING YOUR VOLVO HAS BECOME JUST AS EASY AS WANTING ONE.

\* 800 S.S.L.  
\*\* Available for all Volvo models in the range  
Subject to bank approval



Volvo for life

VOLVO MAKATI 2272 CHINO ROCES AVENUE (FORMERLY PASONG TAMO EXT.), MAKATI CITY • 757-1619, 893-8821 TO 22, 26 TO 27 • makatisales@volvo.ph  
VOLVO ORTIGAS 86 ADE AVENUE ORTIGAS CENTER, PASIG CITY • 837-8414 TO 15 • ortigas-sales@volvo.ph  
VOLVO CEBU A.S. FORTUNA ST., RABALAD MANDALAY CITY 6014 CEBU • (032) 346-3322



# Ayala Corp Q1 net profit up 23%

Property arm's income flat at P1.175B from P1.16B a year ago

AYALA CORP., THE COUNTRY'S largest conglomerate, yesterday announced that its first quarter net profit went up 23 percent, with strong growth in most of its business lines, particularly telcos and water.

In a statement Ayala Corp. chair Jaime Augusto Zobel de Ayala said that the company would be able to sustain the momentum throughout the year, "supported by the positive trends in the broader macro-economic environment."

Ayala, the country's oldest business group with a market value of around P157.896 billion (\$3.06 billion), said its net income reached P3.1 billion (\$60 million) in January to March from P2.5 billion a year ago.

Analysts polled by Reuters Estimates expect Ayala Corp. to post an average of P6.2 billion in net profit for the whole year, down 24 percent from 2005 when it enjoyed gains from the IPO of Manila Water and asset sales by property subsidiary Ayala Land.

Also, Ayala Land Inc. (ALI) reported its net income in the first quarter was almost flat at P1.175 billion from the P1.16 billion of the previous year, when it acquired net gains of P608 million from the sale of the MRT-3 light rail project.

In March last year the company sold its interests in Astoria Investment Ventures Inc. (AIVI), the holding company for its investment in the MRT-3 project.

"Given robust first quarter sales, we are on track to launch new projects," according to ALI president Jaime Ayala.

Riding on the market upturn, Ayala Land posted revenues of P5.46 billion in the first quarter of 2006.

The bulk of Ayala Land's revenues came from its residential development business, which accounted for 43 percent of earnings, followed by shopping centers with 18 percent, and hotels with 9 percent.

Collectively, support businesses that include construction, property management and waterworks contributed 19 percent to consolidated revenues.

Sales volume of Ayala Land's residential development business grew 31 percent to 894 units in the first quarter. Revenues from residential developments climbed 28 percent to P2.35 billion.

The most impressive revenue growth was registered by Community Innovations at 67 percent to P630 million, following the construction of "Two Serendra" and three towers of "The Columns" on Ayala Avenue.

Ayala Corp. also controls the country's second largest lender Bank of the Philippine Islands, and the second biggest phone firm Globe Telecom Inc. It has interests in electronics, car dealerships and information technology.

Shares of Ayala Corp. rose 12.7 percent in the first quarter, outperforming the main stock index's 4.8 percent gain. With reports from Elizabeth L. Sanchez, Reuters



## FROM LEFT

From left, Spanish Embassy official Jose Miguel Cortez, Manila Water president Antonio T. Aquino, Marivic Aquino of Grupo Seta, and Oscar L. Garcia of the Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System hold a ceremonial toast after signing an agreement that will provide Manila Water with an P18-million water supply feasibility study grant for the province of Rizal.

## PSE net down to P54M in 1st quarter

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

THE PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE (PSE) yesterday reported that its net income fell 25 percent to P54.1 million in the first quarter, from P72.2 million in the same period last year due to higher expenses.

In its financial report, the PSE said operating expenses swelled 22.2 percent to P54.07 million during the January to March period, from P44.2 million last year due to higher occupancy costs, membership development costs from payments for golf activities and higher office expenses.

## NTT 2005 profit dips 30% on falling mobile revenue

TOKYO—PROFIT AT NIPPON Telegraph and Telephone plunged 30 percent for the fiscal year that ended on March 31, Japan's top telecommunications company yesterday said.

NTT officials said a sharp drop in revenue from fixed-line telephones and lower prices in mobile services had crimped earnings.

Nippon Telegraph and Telephone Corp.'s group net profit totaled 498.7 billion yen (\$4.5 billion) in fiscal 2005, down from 710.2 billion yen the previous fiscal year.

Fiscal year sales for the Tokyo-based company, which offers fixed-line, mobile and broadband

services, totaled 10.74 trillion yen (\$96.8 billion), down 0.6 percent from 10.81 trillion yen a year earlier.

Gains that NTT scored in revenue from Internet data transmission were not enough to offset its lagging fixed-line business.

Although NTT's mobile carrier unit, NTT DoCoMo still dominates the Japanese market, prices have been dropping because of intensifying competition.

The Tokyo-based former government monopoly expects 500 billion yen (\$4.5 billion) profit on 10.8 trillion yen (\$97.4 billion) sales for the fiscal year ending March 31, 2007.

AP

SCCP is a clearing and settlement agency for trades executed in the PSE.

Despite higher service fees, the PSE however registered lower listing fees from initial public offerings.

Only one firm—First Gen Corp. of the Lopez Group—has so far braved a public listing this year. In 2005, two IPOs were conducted.

Membership fees decreased by almost P1 million mainly due to lower transaction fees resulting from lower trading volumes, as compared with last year's average turnover volume.

## WB flooded with fund requests for ethanol jobs

WASHINGTON—THE WORLD Bank's private sector arm is being deluged with funding requests for ethanol projects around the globe as crude oil prices trade near record highs, an International Finance Corp. official said.

"We've been flooded with requests from lots of countries," IFC's Marcelo Lessa on Thursday said from a cane-ethanol mill in Brazil's Sao Paulo state. "There's some requests from Latin America, we've had several from Africa, and one or two in East Asia."

In the past three years, the IFC has invested \$65 million in one ethanol plant in India and another one in Brazil.

Now three more Brazil plant investments, valued at between \$35 million to \$50 million each for the IFC, are in line for approval as is another \$20 million investment in Peru, he added.

"In other countries, the issue of ethanol really accelerated in the second semester of last year, so we have received many proposals," the agribusiness expert said.

Since November, sugar cane project funding requests—largely in the feasibility stage—have come in from the Philippines, Mali, Guatemala, Honduras, Colombia, Saint Kitts & Nevis, Mozambique, Tanzania, Egypt and Turkey.

He said inquiries have increased since US President George W. Bush last week called on the US Congress to reconsider tariffs on imports of ethanol, as crude oil prices traded near the mid-\$70s per barrel.

"We'll turn several (plans) down because we believe ethanol production has to be competitive with costs [in one country], otherwise you might be hurting that country economically," Lessa said.

Ethanol, an alcohol most often made from grains and sugar cane, is blended with gasoline to reduce tailpipe emissions in cars and trucks.

## PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE

(As of May 12, 2006)

STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
BANKS					
Aetna Ind. Bank Inc.	7.2	7.2	7.1	7.1	43,000
Bank of the Phil. Islands	37.5	37.5	37	37.5	155,500
Bank of the Philippine Islands	69.5	70	68	68	1,708,400
Chubb Bank Inc.	305	305	300	300	1,000
Chubb Bank Inc.	20.25	20.25	20.25	20.25	800
Export and Ind. Bank A	0.46	0.46	0.45	0.45	5,710,000
Equitable PCI Bank Inc.	71.5	72	71	72	205,500
International Exch. Bank	39.5	40	39.5	39.5	12,200
Manila Water Bank & Trust	43.5	44.5	42	42.5	587,200
Phil. National Bank	37.5	37.5	37	37.5	33,000
Phil. Savings Bank	39	39.5	38	39.5	10,000
Rural Comm. Banking Corp.	19	19.25	18.75	18.75	105,000
Security Bank Corp.	58	58	57	57	1,000
Union Bank of the Phil.	47.5	47.5	47	47	12,000
OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS					
Bankard Inc.	0.78	0.78	0.75	0.75	130,000
First Abacus Financial	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	100,000
First Metro Invest. Corp.	32	32	32	32	10,000
Manulife Financial Corp.	4000	4000	3900	3900	720
PCI Leasing & Fin. Inc.	1.04	1.04	1	1	285,500
Phil. Stock Exchange Inc.	210	210	210	210	500
Sun Life Financial Inc.	2140	2140	2130	2130	550
Union Bank Corp.	1.28	1.28	1.2	1.24	7,910,000
INDUSTRIAL					
ELECTRICITY, ENERGY, POWER & WATER					
First Gen Corp.	51	51	49.5	51	634,100
First Phil. Hgds Corp.	14.5	14.5	14.25	14.5	608,300
Manila Electric Co. A	21.5	22	21.5	22	94,500
Manila Electric Co. B	7.8	7.8	7.7	7.7	1,458,000
Manila Water Co. Inc.	4.9	4.9	4.75	4.85	3,221,000
Manila Water Co. Inc.	0.235	0.235	0.23	0.25	7,974,000
Manila Water Co. Inc.	1.16	1.16	1.12	1.14	1,870,000
FOOD, BEVERAGE & TOBACCO					
Alaska Milk Corp.	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.4	4,000
CAMP Group Corp.	28	28	28	28	30,000
Ginebra San Miguel Inc.	35.5	35.5	37	37.5	231,000
Julienne Foods Corp.	4.05	4.05	4.05	4.05	489,600
Manila Water Co. Inc.	0.77	0.77	0.75	0.75	35,000
Manila Water Co. Inc.	3.5	3.55	3.35	3.35	1,300,000
Manila Water Co. Inc.	0.24	0.24	0.24	0.24	2,799,000
Manila Water Co. Inc.	63	64	62.5	64	280,000
Manila Water Co. Inc.	82.5	82.5	82	82.5	80,700
Manila Water Co. Inc.	23.5	23.5	23.5	23.5	984,200
Manila Water Co. Inc.	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	500,000
CONSTRUCTION, INFRASTRUCTURE & ALLIED SERVICES					
Southwest Asian Cement	0.37	0.37	0.36	0.36	4,810,000
Southwest Asian Cement	1.86	1.86	1.8	1.8	4,288,000
Southwest Asian Cement	1.82	1.84	1.74	1.74	340,000
Southwest Asian Cement	5.3	5.3	5.2	5.3	2,355,000
Southwest Asian Cement	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.72	1,900,000
CHEMICALS					
Euro-Med Lab. Phil. Inc.	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	118,000
Euro-Med Lab. Phil. Inc.	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	100,000
DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIALS					
Global Equities Inc.	0.13	0.135	0.12	0.13	37,390,000
Picop Resources Inc.	0.0725	0.0725	0.0725	0.0725	2,000,000
Phil. Mining Corp.	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.6	3,000
Phil. Mining Corp.	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	780,000
HOLDING FIRMS					
Atok-Big Wedge Co. Inc.	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	15
Atok-Big Wedge Co. Inc.	0.0075	0.0075	0.0075	0.0075	19,000
Atok-Big Wedge Co. Inc.	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	2,000
Ayala Corp.	455	455	445	447.5	1,387,870
Ayala Corp.	0.52	0.59	0.52	0.58	1,280,000
Ayala Corp.	6.6	6.6	6.2	6.5	5,412,000
Ayala Corp.	0.025	0.025	0.025	0.025	13,100,000
Ayala Corp.	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.4	2,000,000
Ayala Corp.	0.28	0.28	0.26	0.28	6,740,000
Ayala Corp.	0.0095	0.0095	0.0095	0.0095	380,000,000
Ayala Corp.	1.2	1.26	1.2	1.26	7,267,000
Ayala Corp.	1.38	1.56	1.32	1.56	507,000
Ayala Corp.	0.9	1	0.9	1	140,000
Ayala Corp.	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	23,000
Ayala Corp.	1.28	1.28	1.28	1.28	22,939,000
Ayala Corp.	4.85	4.85	4.65	4.8	3,795,000
Ayala Corp.	3.75	3.75	3.7	3.75	443,000
Ayala Corp.	1.74	1.74	1.7	1.7	1,080,000
Ayala Corp.	7.8	7.8	7.7	7.8	1,029,000
Ayala Corp.	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.28	14,000
Ayala Corp.	0.225	0.225	0.22	0.225	6,890,000
Ayala Corp.	1.14	1.14	1.14	1.14	34,000
Ayala Corp.	0.16	0.16	0.155	0.16	30,270,000
Ayala Corp.	250	250	247	249	64,770
Ayala Corp.	1.1	1.14	1.1	1.14	1,780,000
Ayala Corp.	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	233,000
Ayala Corp.	0.125	0.125	0.125	0.125	10,400,000
Ayala Corp.	0.125	0.125	0.125	0.125	2,500,000
PROPERTY					
Ayala Land Inc.	14.5	14.5	14	14.25	8,199,000
Ayala Land Inc.	0.41	0.41	0.41	0.41	20,000
Ayala Land Inc.	1.38	1.38	1.3	1.34	15,184,000
Ayala Land Inc.	0.32	0.32	0.31	0.31	19,170,000
Ayala Land Inc.	2.34	2.36	2.3	2.38	1,905,000
Ayala Land Inc.	1.84	1.84	1.84	1.84	350,000
Ayala Land Inc.	0.21	0.21	0.21	0.21	48,980,000
Ayala Land Inc.	0.67	0.67	0.67	0.67	30,000
Ayala Land Inc.	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	500,000
Ayala Land Inc.	0.67	0.67	0.67	0.67	500,000
Ayala Land Inc.	1.82	1.82	1.72	1.72	11,700,000
Ayala Land Inc.	0.085	0.085	0.08	0.08	200,000
Ayala Land Inc.	0.085	0.085	0.085	0.085	221,000,000
Ayala Land Inc.	0.0095	0.0095	0.0095	0.0095	207,000,000
Ayala Land Inc.	0.24	0.24	0.24	0.24	110,000
Ayala Land Inc.	0.58	0.58	0.58	0.58	280,000
Ayala Land Inc.	1.82	1.82	1.76	1.78	34,240,000
Ayala Land Inc.	0.26	0.26	0.26	0.26	21,050,000
Ayala Land Inc.	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	4,770
Ayala Land Inc.	11.75	12.75	11.75	12.5	947
Ayala Land Inc.	0.33	0.33	0.32	0.33	2,460
Ayala Land Inc.	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	4,850
Ayala Land Inc.	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	4,850
Ayala Land Inc.	0.12	0.12	0.115	0.115	5,760,000
SERVICE					
ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.	16	17.5	16	17	242,400
Manila Bulletin Pub. Corp.	1.58	1.58	1.58	1.58	18,000
TELECOMMUNICATIONS					
Digital Telecom Phils. Inc.	1.29	1.29	1.24	1.24	7,082,000
Globe Telecom Inc.	1050	1055	1025	1030	66,780
Phil. Tel. Corp.	3.65	3.65	3.65	3.75	21,885,000
Phil. Long Dis. Tel. Co.	2120	2145	2110	2135	254,280
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY					
Boulevard Holdings Inc.	0.24	0.24	0.24	0.25	26,510,000
Boulevard Holdings Inc.	1.44	1.44	1.4	1.42	225,000
Boulevard Holdings Inc.	0.045	0.045	0.045	0.045	480,000
Boulevard Holdings Inc.	0.045	0.045	0.045	0.045	3,800,000
Boulevard Holdings Inc.	0.045	0.045	0.045	0.045	1,400,000
Boulevard Holdings Inc.	0.045	0.045	0.045	0.045	134,800,000
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES					
Asian Terminals Inc.	3.1	3.15	3.1	3.1	174,000
Asian Terminals Inc.	14	14	13.5	13.75	579,100
Asian Terminals Inc.	0.96	0.96	0.96	0.96	60,000
Asian Terminals Inc.	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	4,000
HOTEL & LEISURE					
Leisure & Resorts Corp.	1.68	1.68	1.68	1.68	1,801,000
Leisure & Resorts Corp.	3	3	3	3	226,000
Leisure & Resorts Corp.	0.6	0.62	0.58	0.6	1,220,000
EDUCATION					
iPeople Inc.	3.3	3.35	3.3	3.35	394,000
DIVERSIFIED SERVICES					
MacroAsia Corp.	2.75	2.8	2.85	2.85	412,000
Paycom Inc.	12.25	12.25	11.75	12.25	917,800
MINING					
Apex Mining Co. Inc. A	5.3	6.2	5.3	6.2	27,585,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc. B	5.5	6.4	5.5	6.4	13,459,800
Apex Mining Co. Inc. C	0.01	0.011	0.0095	0.01	561,000,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc. D	8.2	9.3	8.2	9.3	21,000,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc. E	1.3	1.35	1.25	14.75	606,800
Apex Mining Co. Inc. F	0.42	0.43	0.41	0.42	426,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc. G	0.46	0.47	0.45	0.46	55,330,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc. H	0.027	0.027	0.026	0.027	28,890,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc. I	0.029	0.029	0.029	0.029	248,100,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc. J	0.029	0.029	0.029	0.029	111,000,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc. K	0.029	0.029	0.029	0.029	189,000,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc. L	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	28,348
Apex Mining Co. Inc. M	5.8	5.9	5.4	5.4	21,895
Apex Mining Co. Inc. N	30.5	31.5	30.5	31	51,900
Apex Mining Co. Inc. O	0.47	0.48	0.43	0.48	7,910
Apex Mining Co. Inc. P	0.47	0.48	0.43	0.48	6,280
PREFERRED					
Basic Consolidated Inc.	0.33	0.35	0.32	0.33	9,770,000
Orionita Pet. & Min. A	0.013	0.014	0.012	0.013	381,200,000
Orionita Pet. & Min. B	0.014	0.014	0.013	0.013	158,800,000
The Philodiv. Corp. A	1.6	1.82	1.6	1.72	18,840,000
The Philodiv. Corp. B	1.6	1.82	1.6	1.72	8,336,000
Phil. Energy Res. Corp.	17.75	18.5	18.25	18.5	2,457,900
WARRANTS, PHIL. DEPOSIT RECEIPTS, ETC.					
PLDT (10% Pref) Series I	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10
PLDT (10% Pref) Series II	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	5,200
PLDT (10% Pref) Series III	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series IV	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series V	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series VI	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series VII	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series VIII	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series IX	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series X	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XI	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XII	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XIII	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XIV	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XV	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XVI	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XVII	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XVIII	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XIX	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XX	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XXI	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XXII	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XXIII	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XXIV	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XXV	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XXVI	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XXVII	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XXVIII	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XXIX	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XXX	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XXXI	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XXXII	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XXXIII	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XXXIV	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XXXV	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XXXVI	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XXXVII	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XXXVIII	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XXXIX	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XL	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XLI	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XLII	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XLIII	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XLIV	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series XLV	1				



[illegible]



# SCIENCE/HEALTH

Text us your feedback: inquirer has name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Cesar D. Mangawang  
Assistant Editor Stella O. Gonzales

## 'Ampalaya' gaining worldwide acceptance

By Charles E. Buban

**T**HINK OF THIS wrinkly green vegetable with a distinctive bitter taste as nature's way of bringing hope to the more than 171 million diabetics worldwide.

Ampalaya (bitter melon), according to Lito Abelardo, president of the Chamber of Herbal Industries of the Philippines Inc., has a long history of use not only as a food but also as a hypoglycemic agent (one that lowers blood glucose levels).

"It is only now that modern science is beginning to investigate the plant's many medicinal uses," he said.

### Beneficial to business

Abelardo said this development would benefit the country's slowly growing ampalaya-based food supplements business.

"Along supplements of or eating ampalaya is gaining significant acceptance not only here but elsewhere in the world," said



Abelardo.

Next week, Frank Murray, an American health and nutrition book author, will be in the country to promote his latest book "Ampalaya: Nature's Remedy for Type 1 and Type 2 Diabetes."

Murray traveled to the Philippines in 2005 to research on ampalaya and how it helped diabetics. Abelardo said the book contains case studies from the Philippines, Europe and the United States.

Abelardo believes the appeal of ampalaya is being aided by a market that has considered alternative medicine as a hope for the desperate or as a necessity when drug prices keep rising.

"More and more people are looking for an alternative or a complementary method of addressing diseases, including diabetes, because they want something less invasive and gives no or little side effect," said Abelardo.

He said Murray's findings

could convince more scientists and researchers to take ampalaya more seriously and help shed light on the vegetable's medicinal properties that until now have not yet been scientifically verified.

Abelardo said that so far, scientists have accumulated "sufficient evidence" that the unripe fruit and seeds of the ampalaya possess hypoglycemic potency, improve glucose tolerance and enhance the effects of insulin and hypoglycemic drugs.

## Free board review from doctors' group

By Tessa R. Salazar

A TOTAL 450 MEDICAL GRADUATES from various medical schools and hospitals will gather on May 27 for a half-day board review and career training seminar.

Unlike other organized medical board reviews, the lectures, the Medicine BlueBook and even the snacks in this seminar will be for free.

The expenses will be shouldered by the nonprofit group Movement of Idealistic and Nationalistic Doctors (MIND) and their supporters.

Dr. Willie T. Ong, MIND president, said lecture topics include how to pass the board exams,

how to get ahead in medicine, how to decide one's area of specialization and techniques in starting a practice.

Dr. Enrico Banzuela, author of the Philippine Medical Board Reviewer, will conduct the review. Dr. Jose Sabili, president of the Philippine Medical Association, will give an inspirational talk and hold an open forum with participants. Doctors June Rosales of the Ilo-Ilo Doctors Hospital and Philip Cruz of the UP-PGH will give inspirational talks.

MIND, which seeks to inspire fresh graduates and medical students to find their niche in the Philippines, can be reached at the website <http://mind.punoy.md>.

### ASK THE DENTIST

Paul R. De Castro, DMD

## Another cleaning?

I JUST HAD MY TEETH CLEANED, but my dentist said I needed another cleaning soon. Shouldn't I get a cleaning only after every six months?—Nonoy R

The interval varies from patient to patient. Some need their teeth cleaned more often than others, depending on the amount of tartar produced. Some might

be diagnosed with moderate or severe gum problems so the interval is shortened.

It's possible that you produce more tartar than normal or maybe you skipped going to the dentist every six months and now have to catch up with more cleaning sessions.

E-mail your questions at [dentalqs@yahoo.com](mailto:dentalqs@yahoo.com).

## The receptor that binds

LAST OCTOBER, THE NOBEL Prize for Physiology or Medicine went to two Australian doctors—Barry Marshall and J. Robin Warren—for discovering the bacterium *Helicobacter pylori* and its role in gastritis and peptic ulcer disease. It was bestowed more than two decades after the researchers first hypothesized that bacteria, rather than physical factors such as stress, were to blame for ulcers.

While attempting to prove his theory to skeptics, Marshall, who went on to found a lab in Australia dedicated to *H. pylori* research, once actually swallowed a culture of the bacterium. He developed gastritis, and, more importantly, recovered after the bacteria were eradicated.

Since Marshall and Warren's discovery, many researchers have concentrated on finding and understanding the hows, whens and wheres associated with *H. pylori*. Researchers estimate that up to half of the world's population could be infected with the bacteria, some

### DISCOVER

Massie Santos Ballon

from childhood, although not all get sick from it.

It is known to cause chronic inflammation of the stomach lining, and the location of the inflammation can make other sections of the stomach more susceptible to duodenal and gastric ulcers. It has also been associated with an increased risk of stomach cancer.

### New study

In a recent paper, researchers from the Vanderbilt School of Medicine led by Richard Peek Jr. identified a receptor that aids the bacteria in binding to, and thus affecting, the stomach lining. The paper was published online last March 16 and appeared in the May 12 print edition of the

Journal of Biological Chemistry.

For *H. pylori* to affect the stomach lining, it has to first bind to the gastric epithelial cells. Researchers found that about 20 percent of this bacterial population does so in its hoses.

Many toxic organisms such as *E. coli* use a protein called decay-accelerating factor (DAF) to bind themselves to the host cells. Other studies noted that more DAF was present in human stomach tissue infected with *H. pylori* bacteria and in gastric cancer lesions. Based on this information, Peek et al. hypothesized that *H. pylori* was yet another bacterial toxin that uses DAF as a receptor to bind the bacteria to the stomach lining cells.

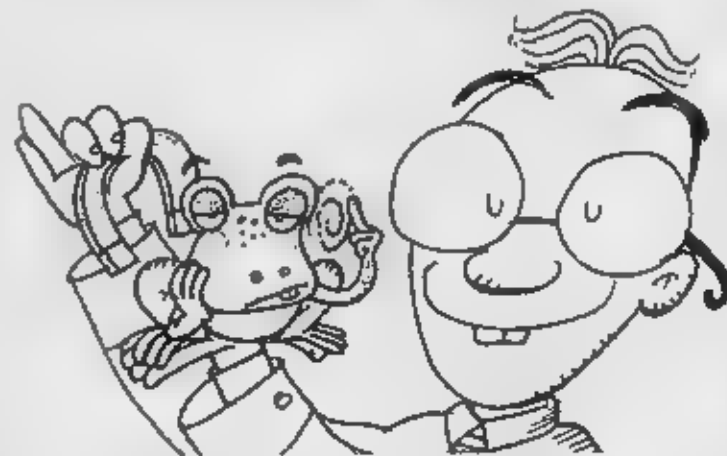
For their study, Peek et al. infected wild type and DAF1 knockout mice with *H. pylori*. Then they measured the bacterial amounts bound to the host cells and found that greater amounts of *H. pylori* were bound to the gastric lining cells when DAF was present compared to when DAF was removed.

A second experiment demon-

strated that the quantities of other toxic strains such as *E. coli* were not affected by the presence or absence of DAF, thus proving that the DAF-related response was specifically related to *H. pylori*.

The pharmaceutical implications of this finding could be significant. Current ulcer treatments involve taking a number of medications over several days. This could be reduced now that the new data suggest that blocking DAF's interaction with the bacteria would lead to reduced stomach lining inflammations. With fewer inflammatory episodes, disease like ulcers and stomach cancers might be treated or prevented.

The 8th paragraph of last week's column should have read: In this year's January issue of the American Journal of Pathology, Osterhaus et al. further note that the "H5N1 virus infection causes systemic disease and spreads by potentially novel routes without and between mammalian hosts."



## Weird Nobels, real math

EVERYONE KNOWS ABOUT THE Nobel prizes, but what about the Ig Nobels? These awards started in 1991 when science magazine editor Marc Abrahams began recognizing scientific work that "cannot or should not" be reproduced. With around 5,000 nominations yearly, the Ig Nobels are awarded in medicine, physics, chemistry, biology and peace, with secrecy perhaps as great as that in Stockholm.

The first winner was Prof. Bernard Vonnegut who in 1975 studied chicken plucking as a measure of tornado wind speed. Other Ig Nobels studied the effect of music on suicide, necrophilia in the mallard duck, the use of magnets to raise up frogs, the psychological defense of farting, and for peace, Japanese inventor Daisuke Inoue, for his karaoke invention (which makes people "learn to tolerate each other").

Winners are informed beforehand and are given a chance to turn down the prize, but surprisingly, few do so. The ceremonies are held at Harvard, with the audience peppering the stage with paper planes. Real Nobel prize winners present the awards to their Ig counterparts. I thank my colleague, Dr. Norman Quimpo, for sending me an article on the Ig Nobels, which can be found at <http://english.aljazeera.net/NR/exeres/59BA7BD9-5ABA-43CC-B0AD-711264D5486F.htm>.

### Young Japanese

Now for real science. Believe it or not, powerhouse Japan is worried about its youth's declining test scores! In a 2004 study by the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development involving 41 countries, Japanese children slipped in their ability to read and understand prose passages and diagrams.

Why? First, children excessively used mobile phones and Net chatrooms to communicate, both of which tend to ignore grammatical rules. Second, the Education Ministry introduced a liberal (criticized by many educators as "easier") curriculum in 2002. Third, more students are no

### EUREKA!

Queena N. Lee-Chua

longer studying at home. Fourth, children are not reading enough books. Fifth, teachers have been criticized for lack of quality.

Sound familiar? The Japanese government has been working overtime to make sure that such declines are reversed.

### Understanding statistics

Knowing math can save lives. For instance, suppose a depressed patient read that the chances were 70 percent that she would respond to a certain antidepressant. So 70 percent of the time, the patient would feel better, right?

Not really. A better understanding of the figures would mean that if 10 people with depression were prescribed the drug, then seven would be expected to get better. But the statistics came from a large sample, and did not necessarily apply to individuals. Thus, the patient would either improve with the treatment or not, notwithstanding the statistics she heard about.

Confused? Harvard statistician Dr. Judith Singer put it this way: "The number of possible outcomes—in her case either responding or not responding to an antidepressant—has nothing to do with the actual probability of either outcome happening."

For example, either a woman is pregnant or not. She can't be a little pregnant. But that doesn't mean that she has a 50 percent probability of being pregnant. A woman who takes a fertility pill may stand a much higher chance of actually getting pregnant than if she goes without it."

To help children understand math better, I recommend this nifty interactive dictionary website [www.teachers.ash.org.au/jeather/maths/dictionary.html](http://www.teachers.ash.org.au/jeather/maths/dictionary.html).

E-mail the author at [blessbook@yahoo.com](mailto:blessbook@yahoo.com).

## Effective weight reduction

By Rafael R. Castillo, MD

THE BIG PARADOX IN DEVELOPING countries like ours is that we see a lot of starving and undernourished people, but we have an equal number of overweight individuals.

Overweight people generally get tired more easily than those who are not because of the extra baggage of fats they carry. Being 25 lbs overweight is like carrying a 2-year-old child all day.

It is not only tiring but the extra stress on the heart and circulatory system can have disastrous consequences.

Thus, weight reduction has become big business in many countries. We see the proliferation of weight-reducing clinics run by unscrupulous healthcare professionals who prescribe an overdose of weight-reducing pills, unmindful of the long-term consequences to their patients.

Newspapers and magazines carry all sorts of advice on slimming that at times conflict with each other.

### Spot a phony

Experts agree that the best way to maintain weight loss is to follow a healthy lifestyle consisting of the right diet and exercise. Any weight-reducing "expert" who advises you

that you can eat anything you want and exercise just when you want to is certainly a phony.

Weight reduction is a challenge, but if one has a strong will to lose weight, it shouldn't be a big problem. A regimen that promises a weight loss of 50 pounds in one month is not medically sound and is likely to cause more harm than good. An ideal weight-reducing program makes you lose weight gradually, but consistently.

Weight loss of one to two pounds a week is just about ideal. If you lose weight any faster than this, you will lose muscle, too.

How do you know if you're overweight? If you have a waist circumference more than 32 inches (for women) and more than 36 inches (for men), chances are that you have some excess poundage to lose.

### Body mass index

Doctors and dieticians usually compute for body mass index (BMI), which is obtained by measuring the weight in kilograms and the height in meters. BMI is weight divided by height squared. Filipinos and Asians should have a BMI of 22-23. If your BMI is more than 25, you are already overweight.



Every weight-reducing diet requires that the amount of calories eaten should be less than the amount of calories used up. The total amount of food, especially fatty food should be cut down, and daily activity and exercise should be increased.

A reducing diet should not make you starve. You just have to be conscious of what you eat. Small frequent feedings will quell the hunger pangs and prevent binge eating.

Meals and snacks must be low-fat, and preferably high in fiber. Throw away your frying pan, and try grilling, baking, poaching, boiling or microwaving food instead.

Buy lean cuts of red meat and limit portion sizes to 4 to 6 oz.

Roast poultry or meat on a rack to drain the fat. Remove the skin from poultry before cooking. Avoid whole-cream milk. Eat low-fat yogurt instead of cream, cottage cheese instead of regular cheese, and low-fat spreads instead of butter.

Make sure you have 5-6 servings of fruits and vegetables daily. Have fruits for snack. Limit but don't extremely cut down on carbohydrates. A cup of rice, a potato, or two slices of bread are good energy sources. Fill your plate with fish, lean meat and vegetables, not fatty protein foods. Drink 10-12 glasses of water daily.

Weight reduction is not a one-size-fits-all regimen, and should thus be individualized. A diet that works for some people may not work for others. You have to find the program that best suits you.

But whatever approach you try, the key to long-term success is a slow steady weight loss. Weight experts will tell you that the most successful diets are usually the ones that make small permanent changes to your normal eating habits. Fad diets may in the short term promote weight loss, but after a few weeks they become dull and unacceptable, causing old eating habits to return.



# Surf stages Mother's Day concert fit for queens

SURF HIGHLIGHTS THE FESTIVE month of May with a precedent-setting grand tribute to mothers on May 13 for the culmination of its Mother's Day campaign. The first ever Reyna de Mayo Concert stages a larger than life experience of crowning mothers as Reyna ng Gintong Sandali.

Last March, Surf launched Nay Ur D Best: Parangal sa mga Reyna ng Gintong Sandali calling on families, most especially the kids to honor their mothers as Reyna ng Gintong Sandali. The Mother's Day campaign was brought to life in Homeboy, where real life 'gintong sandali' stories were featured on the show and magnified through a raffle promo giving away family vacation packages and a house and lot.

On the eve of Mother's Day, Surf is set to transform the CCP grounds fronting Roxas Boulevard with regal trappings of a golden concert and coronation night. Surf Reyna de Mayo is poised to render this year's biggest and most heartfelt celebration in honor of moms.

"Mothers are extremely close to the heart of Surf. The unparalleled care and love of a mom deserves no less than a grand tribute which her family can experience together. That's why Surf brings to her the first ever Reyna de

Mayo Gintong Harana Concert," said Darlene Chong, marketing manager for Unilever Home Care.

The star-studded concert will be hosted by Boy Abunda and Tinky Bersola-Babao. To set the tone of the tribute concert, the program shall open with the St. Vincent Academy Pangkat Makata and an on-stage parade of several celebrity and non-celebrity mothers deemed as Queens of Golden Moments, mirroring the Filipino tradition of parading queens

in Flores de Mayo.

Lending this event a bit of glamour and entertainment are equally admirable celebrity moms such as Dorota Cruz, Yayo Aguila-Martinez, Maricela Morales and Dawn Zulueta. Surf moms shall be serenaded by top balladeers Dingdong Avanzado, Luke Mejaras and Ariel Rivera as well as popular bands like Cueshe and Rivermaya.

The much awaited grand raffle draw for the furnished Camella Homes house and lot worth P2 million will also be the highlight of the evening. "This would be one golden moment for a very lucky mother," said Stephanie Lim, assistant brand manager for Surf. "It brings great joy to us to help realize a dream of many mothers. A lucky mom can now be a queen in her new home. Also watch out for a heartwarming finale led by the Surf twins and Lumen that brings together mothers from many walks of life and crowning them mga Reyna ng Gintong Sandali."

Witness a beautiful orchestration of gratitude to mothers with Surf Reyna de Mayo Gintong Harana Concert. Hope to see you all on May 13, 6 p.m. at the CCP Grounds, Roxas Boulevard. Because Surf believes that "Nay Ur D Best" - you deserve a golden tribute.



## Fra Lippo Lippi concert

CATCH THE PHILIPPINE TOUR OF FRA LIPPO LIPPI, the lead vocal of Soransen and fall in love all over again. Fra Lippo Lippi is originally a duo composed of Soransen and Ruine Kristofferson. Soransen is the voice you'll hear on all Fra Lippo Lippi hits. He will have his concerts at the Araneta Coliseum on May 13, 8 p.m., Lahug Pacific Grand Ballroom, Waterfront Hotel, Cebu City, on May 15, 8 p.m., Central Bank Auditorium, Davao City, on May 17, 8 p.m. and The Atrium, Limestone Mall, Cagayan de Oro City, May 20, 8 p.m. In the concerts, Soransen will perform Fra Lippo Lippi's chart toppers as well as some new compositions. Get your tickets for the Araneta concert at Ticketnet found at all SM branches.

## Philfoodex Buyers Night

THE PHILIPPINE FOOD PROCESSORS AND EXPORTERS Organization Inc (Philfoodex) will sponsor a Buyers' Night on May 13, 7 p.m., at The Skyline restaurant, Mezzanine area, World Trade Center, Pasay City exclusively for its members. This is in connection with the May 12-14, International Food Exhibition Philippines (Ifex), also at the World Trade Center in Pasay City. The buyers' night is pursuant to Philfoodex's objective to assist its members in aspiring for global competitiveness and excellence. For more information, members may call Isabel or Norman at the Philfoodex Secretariat at (632) 634-3304 or (632) 634-3456.

## LSQC '82 Homecoming

LOURDES SCHOOL OF QUEZON CITY (LSQC) HIGH School Batch '82 launched their silver anniversary campaign during turnover ceremonies that capped the annual alumni homecoming held recently at the LSQC Grade School grounds in Sta. Mesa Heights, Quezon City. Batch '82 president George Escaraga called on all alumni to support the socio-civic events and programs lined-up during their anniversary year that will culminate in the February 2007 homecoming celebration dubbed "Rewind: Blast From The Past." For more details on these upcoming events, please log on to www.lsqc82.org.

## UP Film Institute workshop

THE UP FILM INSTITUTE, in cooperation with Kousak and Sony Phils is launching its first Cinematography for Digital Filmmaking Workshop on May 29 to June 3. The first-of-its-kind workshop specifically designed for indie filmmakers to focus on the basic principles of cinematography as applied and practiced in digital filmmaking. The resource person for the 6-day workshop will be director of photography Louie Quiroga, cinematographer and digital colorist for a number of recent digital features and a graduate of the Los Angeles Film School. Interested parties may call 926-3640, 926-2722 or e-mail bjork71@yahoo.com for registration.

## UP sorority gears for gold

THE UP PHI DELTA ALPHA SORORITY IS GEARING UP for its Grand Golden Anniversary celebration in 2007. Alumnae and resident members are organizing regular gatherings and batch visits to drum up the excitement of the grand event. Vicky Paguigan-Evareta (Batch '85) hosted the first meeting of the organizing committee attended by the new set of officers and alumnae sisters. For inquiries, please contact present LC Karen Pagsoingan at 0917-8555616 or o/c. no. 633-5338; AY 98-99 LC Claire Aguirre at 0917-8228638; or e-mail upphideltaalpha@yahoo.com.

## Crisp training programs

THOMSON COURSE TECHNOLOGY WITH CRISP Learning offer 40 modular group training courses on 150 business and professional programs. Courseware includes scripted leader's guide, videos, powerpoint slides, overhead masters, exercise handouts, answer key and course assessment. Ideal for in-house training. For particulars call 911-1978 or e-mail falfawp@info.com.ph. Distributed by Pines Publishing Inc.



Republic of the Philippines  
**SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM**  
East Avenue, Dikman, Quezon City  
Tel. Nos. (632) 920-6401 • (632) 920-8446  
E-mail: sssadmin@info.com.ph • Website: http://www.sss.gov.ph

### INVITATION TO BID

The Social Security System is inviting offers by way of sealed bids for the following properties:

ITEM NO.	LOCATION OF PROPERTY	DESCRIPTION	SELLING PRICE
<b>ANTIPOLO CITY</b>			
1	Lot 41, Block 2, Shooting Star St., Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City	124 sq.m. TCT No. R-16700 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Deteriorated Bungalow	P297,100.00
2	Lot 12, Block 20, Hing, Hing Street, Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City	150 sq.m. TCT No. R-20327 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Poorly maintained Bungalow	355,700.00
3	Lot 20, Block 1, Magellan Street, Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City	120 sq.m. TCT No. R-35170 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	427,100.00
4	Lot 4, Block 8, Navarre Street, Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City	120 sq.m. TCT No. R-26507 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	374,400.00
5	Lot 24, Block 27, Avocado Street, Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City	120 sq.m. TCT No. R-35172 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Poorly maintained Bungalow	302,700.00
6	Lot 23, Block 12, Kim Street, Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City	120 sq.m. TCT No. R-24212 w/ unfinished bungalow	248,400.00
7	Lot 8, Block 8, Magellan Street, Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City	120 sq.m. TCT No. R-35169 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	292,900.00
8	Lot 17, Block 8, Camille De Noche Street, Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City	120 sq.m. TCT No. R-26508 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	287,900.00
9	Lot 5, Block 9, Kalschmidt Street, Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City	150 sq.m. TCT No. R-26319 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	344,800.00
10	Lot 8, Block 1, Magellan Street, Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City	216 sq.m. TCT No. R-20322 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Deteriorated Bungalow	811,300.00
11	Lot 27, Block 10, Camille De Noche Street, Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City	120 sq.m. TCT No. R-20320 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	448,300.00
12	Lot 23, Block 24, Azucena Street, Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City	120 sq.m. TCT No. R-26508 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Deteriorated Bungalow	302,300.00
13	Lot 3, Block 20, Jimena Street, Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City	150 sq.m. TCT No. R-35171 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Poorly maintained Bungalow	347,000.00
14	Lot 37, Block 2, Shooting Star St., Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City	120 sq.m. TCT No. R-26326 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	354,500.00
15	Lot 3, Block 27, Navarre Street, Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City	230 sq.m. TCT No. R-26338 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Poorly maintained Bungalow	640,700.00
16	Lot 6, Block 12, Rosal Street, Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City	120 sq.m. TCT No. R-16495 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Poorly maintained Bungalow	348,700.00
17	Lot 37, Block 32, Block 3, Hazelett Street, Vista Verde Country Homes, Marikina, Antipolo City	198 sq.m. TCT No. R-35108 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	880,300.00
18	Lot 1, Block 20, Jimena Street, Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City	150 sq.m. TCT No. R-16496 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	329,000.00
19	Lot 21, Block 57, Alta Street, Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City	120 sq.m. TCT No. R-20331 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Deteriorated Bungalow	273,100.00
20	Lot 5, Block 2, Amante Street, Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City	172 sq.m. TCT No. R-26505 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Deteriorated Bungalow	408,100.00
21	Lot 10, Block 19, Harrison Drive, Cor. McKinley Street, Broadway, Pines Antipolo City	148 sq.m. TCT No. R-20195 w/ 3 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	673,200.00
22	Lot 3, Block 27, Street Homes, Budinon, San Luis, Antipolo City	165 sq.m. TCT No. R-26321 w/ 3 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	588,900.00
<b>BULACAN</b>			
23	Lot 12, Block 13, San Felipe, Subd., Maron, Maron, Bulacan	284 sq.m. TCT No. T-127038 w/ 4 BR	586,800.00
24	Lot 7, Block 13, San Felipe, Subd., Maron, Maron, Bulacan	205 sq.m. TCT No. T-122220 w/ 3 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	612,000.00
25	Lot 6, Block 6, No. 265, Imelda Street, Calabanga, Subd., Maron, Maron, Bulacan	140 sq.m. TCT No. R-38048 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Poorly maintained Bungalow	121,800.00
26	Lot 2, Block 2, 221, Pampanga Street, Pampanga, Subd., Maron, Maron, Bulacan	205 sq.m. TCT No. R-38049 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Poorly maintained Bungalow	848,000.00
27	Lot 2, Block 2, 221, Pampanga Street, Pampanga, Subd., Maron, Maron, Bulacan	500 sq.m. TCT No. T-380749 w/ 4 BR	815,900.00
<b>CAPOCAN CITY</b>			
28	Lot 14, Block 22, Supung Street, Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City	400 sq.m. TCT No. R-300782 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Poorly maintained Bungalow	759,900.00
29	Lot 8, Block 17, Rosa Street, Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City	88 sq.m. TCT No. R-379437 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Poorly maintained Bungalow	369,900.00
30	Lot 36, Block 3, Villa Magellan, Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City	84 sq.m. TCT No. R-374319 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	611,200.00
31	Lot 22, Block 3, Villa Magellan, Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City	80 sq.m. TCT No. R-377755 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	424,200.00

32	Lot 26-A, Block 522, Andrew Street, Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City	237 sq.m. TCT No. R-375738 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Deteriorated Bungalow	456,800.00
33	Lot 5, Block 3, Sarmiento Street, Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City	91 sq.m. TCT No. R-378412 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Deteriorated Bungalow	282,000.00
34	Lot 14, Block 18, Rosa Street, Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City	65 sq.m. TCT No. R-378891 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Poorly maintained Bungalow	377,300.00
35	Lot 5, Block 3, Lucky Homes, Depara, Depara, Depara	150 sq.m. TCT No. R-373552 w/ 3 BR & 2 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	708,200.00
36	Lot 5, Block 11, Segredo Village, Depara, Depara, Depara	100 sq.m. TCT No. R-382245 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Poorly maintained Bungalow	462,300.00
37	Lot 17, Block 17, Villa Magellan, Depara, Depara, Depara	86 sq.m. TCT No. R-374797 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	434,300.00
38	Lot 16, Block 16, St. Rosa Street, Depara, Depara, Depara	86 sq.m. TCT No. R-374348 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Poorly maintained Bungalow	433,800.00
39	Lot 900-M-2-D, Sumbawa Street, Depara, Depara, Depara	100 sq.m. TCT No. R-378782 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	274,200.00
40	Lot 4, Block 3, Villa Magellan, Depara, Depara, Depara	86 sq.m. TCT No. R-378411 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	451,700.00
<b>QUEZON CITY</b>			
41	Lot 1, Block 1, 1-4, 10-13, Marikina Drive, Marikina, Marikina	400 sq.m. TCT No. R-299930 w/ 7 BR & 2 T&B Deteriorated Bungalow	1,115,000.00
<b>MALABON CITY</b>			
42	Lot 15, Block 3, Saint James, Malabon, Malabon, Malabon	181 sq.m. TCT No. R-32581 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	362,000.00
43	Lot 1-D-1, 213 Interior St., Malabon, Malabon, Malabon	299 sq.m. TCT No. R-32582 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	588,000.00
<b>MUNTINLUPA CITY</b>			
44	Lot 21, Block 1, Diamond Park, Muntinlupa, Muntinlupa, Muntinlupa	300 sq.m. TCT No. R-177412 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Poorly maintained Bungalow	928,000.00
45	Lot 272-B-7-A, Interior San Guillermo Street, Puzon, Puzon, Puzon	245 sq.m. TCT No. R-177412 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Poorly maintained Bungalow	348,400.00
46	Lot 28, Phase 5-A, Puzon, Puzon, Puzon	154 sq.m. TCT No. R-15724 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	545,700.00
47	Lot 2, Block 5-H, Jade Heights, Victoria Homes Subd., Tunasan, Tunasan, Tunasan	270 sq.m. TCT No. R-15323 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	764,900.00
48	Lot 1, Block 5-A, Pearl Heights, Victoria Homes Subd., Tunasan, Tunasan, Tunasan	150 sq.m. TCT No. R-15438 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	629,500.00
49	Lot 12, Block 4-O, Cherry Street, Sapphire Homes Subd., Tunasan, Tunasan, Tunasan	243 sq.m. TCT No. R-14178 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	661,000.00
50	Lot 35, Block 5-A, Hazelett Street, Vista Verde Country Homes, Marikina, Marikina, Marikina	240 sq.m. TCT No. R-15437 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	732,900.00
51	Lot 272-B-7-B, San Guillermo Street, Puzon, Puzon, Puzon	200 sq.m. TCT No. R-187574 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	266,900.00
52	Lot 8, Block 2-R, Emerald Hills, Puzon, Puzon, Puzon	148 sq.m. TCT No. R-15327 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	436,200.00
53	Lot 12, Block 5-J, Jade Heights, Victoria Homes Subd., Tunasan, Tunasan, Tunasan	240 sq.m. TCT No. R-11089 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	889,900.00
54	Lot 47, Block 5-A, Puzon, Puzon, Puzon	240 sq.m. TCT No. R-15437 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	676,400.00
55	Lot 5, Block 4, Lullaby Subd., Muntinlupa, Muntinlupa, Muntinlupa	148 sq.m. TCT No. R-15380 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	444,000.00
<b>PARANAQUE CITY</b>			
56	Lot 1, Block 1, 1-4, 10-13, Marikina Drive, Marikina, Marikina	250 sq.m. TCT No. R-181731 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	625,100.00
57	Lot 1, Block 1, 1-4, 10-13, Marikina Drive, Marikina, Marikina	150 sq.m. TCT No. R-181731 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	1,231,110.00
<b>POZAL</b>			
58	Lot 1, Block 1, 1-4, 10-13, Marikina Drive, Marikina, Marikina	375 sq.m. TCT No. R-381 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	1,248,300.00
59	Lot 32, Block 15, Dorrville Street, Marikina, Marikina, Marikina	120 sq.m. TCT No. R-694534 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	612,700.00
60	Lot 20, Block 6, Palmaria Homes, Marikina, Marikina, Marikina	108 sq.m. TCT No. R-694535 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	734,600.00
61	Lot 19, Block 1, Santa Clara, Marikina, Marikina, Marikina	120 sq.m. TCT No. R-694536 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	357,500.00
62	Lot 4, Block 1, Santa Clara, Marikina, Marikina, Marikina	200 sq.m. TCT No. R-694537 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	870,900.00

63	Lot 18, Block 10, 1-4, 10-13, Marikina Drive, Marikina, Marikina	302 sq.m. TCT No. R-115317 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	1,001,900.00
64	Lot 106, Apple Street, Lullaby Subd., Marikina, Marikina, Marikina	178 sq.m. TCT No. R-430466 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	517,900.00
65	Lot 47, Block 1, Palmaria Homes, Marikina, Marikina, Marikina	108 sq.m. TCT No. R-694535 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	734,600.00
66	Lot 434, P. Palmaria Avenue, Marikina, Marikina, Marikina	260 sq.m. TCT No. R-694531 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	383,000.00
67	Lot 16, Block 1, Santa Clara, Marikina, Marikina, Marikina	120 sq.m. TCT No. R-694536 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	278,100.00
68	Lot 12, Block 1, Santa Clara, Marikina, Marikina, Marikina	180 sq.m. TCT No. R-694532 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	726,900.00
<b>VALENZUELA CITY</b>			
69	Lot 8-B, 22413 B Francisco Street, Marikina, Marikina, Marikina	120 sq.m. TCT No. R-77485 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	581,000.00
70	Lot 1210-B-6-F, 94 Gumamela Street, Marikina, Marikina, Marikina	193 sq.m. TCT No. R-77878 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	830,900.00
71	Lot 1, Block 1, Santa Clara, Marikina, Marikina, Marikina	194 sq.m. TCT No. R-77479 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	603,200.00
72	Lot 430-A, 3-B O. Fernando St., Marikina, Marikina, Marikina	290 sq.m. TCT No. R-77442 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	805,300.00
73	Lot 1, Block 1, Santa Clara, Marikina, Marikina, Marikina	128 sq.m. TCT No. R-77479 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	497,200.00
74	Lot 411-C, 2-C, 4, 10-13, Marikina Drive, Marikina, Marikina, Marikina	173 sq.m. TCT No. R-77479 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	548,700.00
75	Lot 6, Block 4, P. Palmaria Avenue, Marikina, Marikina, Marikina	171 sq.m. TCT No. R-77479 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	574,300.00
76	Lot 2250 St. Peter Street, Marikina, Marikina, Marikina	120 sq.m. TCT No. R-77479 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	495,600.00
77	Lot 201-A, 2-B, 772 Lopez Street, Marikina, Marikina, Marikina	120 sq.m. TCT No. R-77479 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	484,500.00
78	Lot 1, Block 1, Santa Clara, Marikina, Marikina, Marikina	230 sq.m. TCT No. R-77512 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	730,250.00
79	Lot 282, Pearl Street, Sta. Lucia, Marikina, Marikina, Marikina	150 sq.m. TCT No. R-69444 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	618,100.00
80	Lot 1408-D, La Mesa Street, Marikina, Marikina, Marikina	120 sq.m. TCT No. R-69445 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	586,700.00
<b>CAVITE</b>			
81	Lot 28, Block 3, Para Street, Marikina, Marikina, Marikina	180 sq.m. TCT No. R-77512 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	596,800.00
82	Lot 34, Block 3, Sunshine Homes, Marikina, Marikina, Marikina	180 sq.m. TCT No. T-103202 w/ 2 BR & 1 T&B Fairly maintained Bungalow	514,800.00

Complete descriptions of the properties including Bidding Forms and Instructions to Bidders are available at the Real Estate Department, 5th Floor SSS Bldg., East Avenue, Quezon City. Please contact MRS. ROSE FERNANDEZ at Telephone Nos. 920-84-01 local nos. 5123 & 5125.

Sealed bids should be dropped inside the Bid Box located at the Real Estate Department, 5th Floor SSS Bldg., East Avenue, Quezon City, from 9:00 A.M. to 2:00 P.M. on May 13, 2006. The bids should be labeled Acquired Assets Disposal Committee, Social Security System.

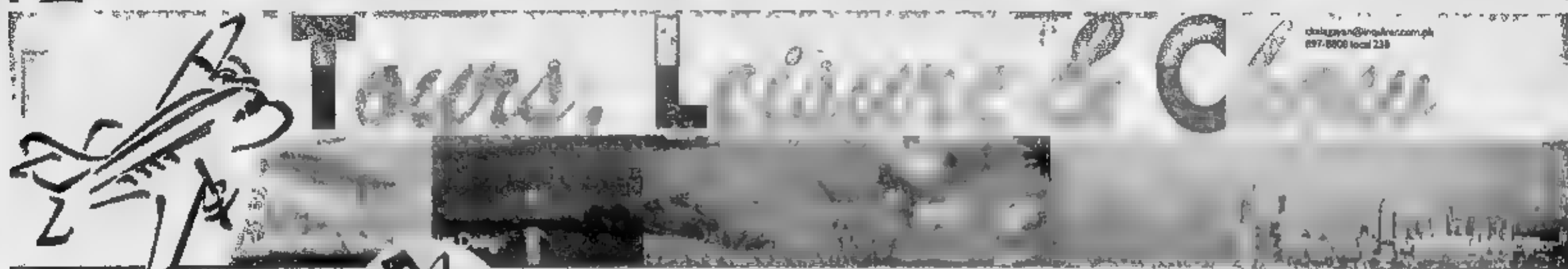
Bidder's deposit, equivalent to at least 30% (if bidder is former owner, their spouse, parents and children) or 10% (if bidder does not fall on the preceding category) of the bid price in cash (Philippine money) U.S. dollars) or in Certified Money Order in favor of SSS, must be enclosed with a sealed envelope. Any other form of cash purporting to be in payment is not acceptable. The bidder must also sign the sealed envelope across its top. A sealed bid without the bidder's bond will not be entertained.

The award shall be made to the bidder who makes the most advantageous offer to the SSS. As a rule, cash bids shall be preferred over installment bids. An installment bid shall, however, be considered more advantageous if the installment bid is greater by at least 20% over a cash bid. In case of installment bids, the bid with the shortest payment period shall be preferred unless the difference in the bids is greater by at least 20%, in which case the bid with the longer payment period shall be considered more advantageous to the SSS.

The sale of the properties shall be "As is, Where is". The winning bidder shall undertake the responsibility to acquire and maintain peaceful possession and enjoyment of the property without seeking the assistance of the SSS.

After deducting the bid deposit from the bid price, the balance shall be payable either in cash within 30 days upon approval of the sale or amortized up to a maximum of 120





## Where to Stop Where to GO

Weekday Cheaper  
02-886-0010 to 02-886-0015

<p><b>ASTORIA</b> Remodel &amp; Renovate Interiors Astoria Plaza 51, Eschra Drive, Ortigas Business District, Pasig City 1600 Tel: (877-1111) Fax: 9-0-0370 Email: sales@astoriaplaza.com</p>	<p><b>Camp John Hay Manor</b> Luzon Road, Baguio City Tel: (074) 446-023 to 50</p>
<p><b>City Garden Hotel</b> Makati Makati Ave., cor. Kalyaan St., Makati City Tel: (02) 899-1111 Fax: (02) 899-413 Email: makati@citygardenhotels.com</p>	<p><b>City Garden Suites</b> 1158A Mabini St., Ermita, Manila Tel: 536-1451 Fax: 524-4844 Email: citygardenreservations@citygardenhotels.com</p>
<p><b>City Travel Hotel</b> 15 Kiyao Road, Baguio City Tel: (074) 445-0456 / Fax: (074) 445-0457</p>	<p><b>CSB HOTEL</b> Arlan Ave., cor. Estrada St., Malate, Manila Tel: (02) 400-3333 Fax: 400-7401</p>
<p><b>Diamond Hotel Philippines</b> Cor. Dr. J. Quinsol St. Roxas Blvd. Tel: (02) 528-3000 Fax 528-2255</p>	<p><b>Dusit Hotel Nikko</b> Dusit Hotel Nikko Ayala Center, 1223 Makati City Phil. Tel: 867-3333 Email: dusitnikko@dusit.com http://manila.dusit.com</p>
<p><b>Edsa Shangri-La</b> Edsa Shangri-La Manila Garden Way, Ortigas Center, Manila Tel: 633-8888 www.shangri-la.com</p>	<p><b>Evercrest Golf Club Resort, Inc.</b> Km. 72 Baculao, Nagsabaran, Batangas Tel: (02) 712-9293 to 98 Fax: (02) 712-9299 Manila Sales Office: 733-3822/733-9955</p>
<p><b>Executive Plaza Hotel</b> 1630 A Mabini St., Malate, Manila Tel: 523-1000 Fax 525-8979 Email: sales@executiveplazahotel.com www.executiveplazahotel.com</p>	<p><b>Garden Plaza Hotel &amp; Suites</b> 030 Beien St., Pasig, Manila Tel: (632) 522-4835 / Fax: (632) 522-4840</p>
<p><b>Golden Pine Hotel and Restaurant</b> Intersection of Carino St. and Legarda Road, Baguio City Tel: (074) 444-9970 to 71740-8975/ Fax: (074) 446-0704 Email: goldenpinehotel@skynet.net</p>	<p><b>Grand Regal Hotel Davao</b> J. P. Laurel St., Lungsod, Davao City Tel: (382) 235-0888, (382) 234-3858</p>
<p><b>Hotel Veniz</b> No. 1 Abasco St. Baguio City Tel: (074) 446-0709 to 03 Fax: (074) 446-0704 Email: hotelveniz@skynet.net www.hotelveniz.com</p>	<p><b>INTERCONTINENTAL</b> Intercontinental Manila Ayala Avenue, Makati City Tel: 815-8888 www.intercontinental.com</p>
<p><b>Las Palmas</b> Las Palmas Hotel Manila 1616 A Mabini St., Malate, Manila Tel: (632) 521-1000 / Fax: (632) 523-6917 www.laspalmashotel.com.ph</p>	<p><b>Mactan Island Resort</b> Punta Engano Road, Lapu Lapu Cebu Tel: (632) 231-0288 / Fax: (632) 231-1688 www.shangri-la.com</p>
<p><b>Mandarin Oriental Manila</b> Paseo de Roxas cor. Makati Ave., Makati City Tel: 750-8888 www.mandarinoriental.com</p>	<p><b>Manila Pavilion Hotel</b> UN Avenue, Ermita, Manila, 000 Tel: (632) 528-1212 / Fax: (632) 526-2552 www.manilapavilion.com.ph</p>
<p><b>Renaissance Makati City Hotel</b> Esperanza St. cor. Makati Ave., Makati City Tel: 811-6888 / Fax: 811-6777 www.marriott.com</p>	<p><b>Oakwood Premier Ayala Center</b> 6th Floor, Gloria 4, Ayala Center Makati City, Metro Manila Tel: (632) 725-8888 loc. 8101 Fax: (632) 728-0000 / edusa@oakwood.com.ph www.oakwood.com</p>
<p><b>Palm Plaza</b> Palm Plaza Hotel Pedro Gil corner M. Adriatico Sts., Manila Tel: (02) 522-1000 Fax 525-8013 www.palmpalazahotel.com</p>	<p><b>Royal Mandaya Hotel</b> J. Palma St. Davao City Tel: (082) 225-8888 / Fax: (082) 225-1888</p>
<p><b>Pearl Farm Beach Resort</b> Kaputian Island Garden, City of Samal Tel: (082) 221-9970 to 73 Manila: (02) 750-1896 / Fax: (082) 221-9979</p>	<p><b>Subic International Hotel</b> Subic Bay, Free Port Zone, Olongapo City Manila: 243-2222 / F: 243-0852 http://www.subicohotel.com</p>
<p><b>SOMERSET</b> Somerset Salcedo, Makati M.V. dela Costa St., cor. L.P. Uvieto St., Salcedo Village, 1227 Makati City Tel: 888-6668 Fax: 888-6655</p>	<p><b>SUMMER PLACE HOTEL</b> Summer Place Hotel Km. 288 Marcos Highway, Baguio City Tel: (074) 446-0560, 446-5400-01 www.SummerPlaceBaguio.com</p>
<p><b>SOMERSET</b> Somerset Millennium, Makati No. 104 Aguirre St., Legaspi Village, 1229 Makati City Tel: 888-0505 Fax: 812-7721</p>	<p><b>Taali Vista Hotel</b> Managed by Fuego Hotels &amp; Properties Km. 60 Aganillo Highway, Tagaytay City Tel: (632) 884-4325, (6346) 413-1000 Email: taalivista@fuegohotels.com</p>
<p><b>SOMERSET</b> Somerset Olympia, Makati No. 79 2, Makati Ave., 1220 Makati City Tel: 8-2-1010 Fax: 8-8-8254</p>	<p><b>The Marco Polo</b> C-1 Recto St. Davao City 8000 Tel: (082) 22-8888 / Fax: (082) 225-0111 www.marcopolohotels.com</p>
<p><b>The Bellevue Manila</b> North Bridgeway, Northgate Alabang, Muntinupa Tel: (632) 771-8181 / Fax: (632) 771-8282 www.thebellevue.com.ph</p>	<p><b>Waterfront Hotel Lahug</b> 1 Solina Drive, Lahug Cebu City Tel: (6332) 232-6888 / Fax: (6332) 232-6880 www.waterfronthotels.net</p>
<p><b>The Regent Hotel</b> Elise, Angeles St., Naga City Tel: (6354) 4722626 / Fax: (6354) 4722525</p>	<p><b>Waterfront Hotel Mactan</b> Airport Road, Lapu Lapu City, 6015 Tel: (632) 340-4888 / Fax: (632) 340-5693 www.waterfronthotels.net</p>

# 'A Day for Moms' at Dusit Hotel

MOTHER'S DAY IS TRULY "A DAY FOR moms" at Dusit Hotel Nikko with its sumptuous food offerings specially prepared by its Asian specialty restaurants to celebrate this important occasion.

May 13 and 14, is a special day for all mothers at The Café. A special buffet spread is created to delight the special ladies of our lives on Mother's Day and is priced at only P950++ per person. Benjarong Royal Thai Restaurant treat mommies with its Mother's Day set menu specially created by its Thai chef and is priced at only P880++ per person. For a taste of authentic Japanese cuisine, Benkay celebrates Mother's Day and offers a special set menu with a myriad of Japanese dishes consisting of seven items that includes chef Tomiyama's very own Japanese sweets. Avail of this sumptuous fare for

only P1,300++ per person. At Thien Duong Vietnamese Cuisine, try chef Nguyen's two set menus specially created for Mother's Day and is priced at P800++ per person only.

Diners availing of the special buffet of The Café or the set menu offerings of Benjarong, Thien Duong, and Benkay on May 13 and 14, awards mommies with a "Mom's Essentials" kit. The perfect gift to the best moms, it contains fabulous beauty and wellness products from Lancome, Rustan's Essences, Belo Medical Group, gift vouchers for a free personalized make-up consultation from Lancome, Mommy Academy gift certificates from Big & Small Co., Maxibear and FOOD magazine.

For inquiries and dining reservations, call 867-3333.



## Ancient healing practices with Bellevue Spa Club's Hilot Massage

A PRACTICE HANDED DOWN FROM MANY generations, the hilot is an effective healing ritual addressing both the physical and spiritual aspects. This traditional treatment is now available for everyone to enjoy at The Bellevue Hotel's Spa Club. Open daily from 9 a.m. to 10 p.m., the Spa Club also offers 24-hour in-room massage

services. A combination of Eastern and Western treatments can be availed from highly-trained therapists. Modern facilities, expert trainers and experienced stylists can also be found at the gym and salon to complete your transformation.

Experience the fun, frolic and food of the Filipino fiesta with The Bellevue Hotel's Lucban Fi-

esta Buffet this May 26 to 28. The dining Mecca of the Alabang area takes you to the land of kippings, longganisa and espasol with a buffet spread which features most-loved dishes of this locale and all-time Filipino favorites. Enjoy the fiesta frenzy at The Bellevue! For inquiries, call 771-8181



## Treats for mom at Waterfront

THIS SUNDAY, WATERFRONT CEBU CITY Hotel & Casino (WOCHC) honors the most important woman in our lives - mom. On May 14, celebrate Mother's Day with the whole family with a Holy Mass to be held at the Hotel's Cebu Room, 10:45 a.m. More treats await mom at the Waterfront. Lavish mom with a gastronomic feast at Uno with the Mother's Day Buffet Special. Lunch and dinner buffet at P750 per person plus a special token for mom to bring home. Tribute mamma with a culinary trip at the Hotel's signature Italian restaurant, La Gondola where romantic lunch and dinner set menus also await.

Mother's Day happens only once a year. There's no occasion more special than this to celebrate, show mom how great she is or just simply to thank her.

For inquiries and reservations, you may call (032) 232-6888 loc. 8200 or 8201 or Manila Sales and Reservations Office at (02) 687-0888. You can also visit the website at [www.waterfront-hotels.net](http://www.waterfront-hotels.net).

## Sunday champagne lunch at Paseo Uno

MANDARIN ORIENTALS Asian-inspired chic, all-day dining restaurant Paseo Uno with its theatre of open kitchens and sensational buffets, has created a gastronomic trademark among the metropolis' stylish set when it opened three years ago and introduced a trendsetting dining concept.

Beginning May 21 and every Sunday thereafter, another grand dining experience awaits Paseo Uno diners and habitués. A glass of free-flowing servings of Moët et Chandon's Brut Imperial can be enjoyed while partaking lunch at Paseo Uno. Savouring a sumptuous lunch has never been made more exciting and luxuriously affordable with a lavish treat of International and Asian specialties, which consist of a superb array of cold hors

oeuvre, appetizers, salads, sweets and cheeses; live cooking stations which include Asian noodles, pasta, tempura, dim sums, grill, roasts and crêpes, all prepared a la minute and perfectly complemented by the ultimate bubbly!

The splendid buffet lunch inclusive of Moët et Chandon Brut Imperial is priced at P1,499+++, single serving; and at P1,999+++, free-flowing. Children's buffet (5 to 12 years old) is priced at P650+++, inclusive of free-flowing soft drinks or chilled juices.

On Fridays, the restaurant's "Seafood Night" prof-



fers the day's freshest bounty from the sea in a variety of gastronomic offerings from its award-winning culinary team.

Paseo Uno is open from 9 a.m. to 10:30 a.m., breakfast; 12 p.m. to 2:30 p.m., lunch; 3 p.m. to 4 p.m., snack; and 6 p.m. to 12 a.m., dinner. For reservations and enquiries, call Paseo Uno at 750 8888 extension 2411 / 2412.

## Mom's free at Seasons at The Manila Pavilion Hotel

IT'S MOTHER'S DAY! TREAT your mom out this 14th of May to Manila Pavilion Hotel's newly opened coffee shop, Seasons.

Seasons honors all mothers on this special day by preparing a lunch and dinner buffet fit for the "Queen of our Hearts". Choose among an array of international recipes prepared with the same

tender loving care and cooked to perfection right before your very eyes.

Buffet is priced at P850++ per person. And as a special treat, mom dining with 3 more guests eats free.

For inquiries and reservations, please call Manila Pavilion Hotel at (02) 526-1212 extension 2318.



## DAVAO TOURISM SUPPORTS WOFEX 2006

World Food Expo 2006 (Wofex), the 6th International Exposition on Worldwide Food & Beverages slated on August 2 to 5, at the World Trade Center, Manila, Philippines goes full blast in its roadshow campaign in the Visayas down Mindanao regions.

Being the biggest food exhibition in the country today, Wofex is tagged as the ultimate food show experience with over 700 exhibitors and an expected trade visitors of over 45,000 in its 4-day run. Organized by Premier Events Plus Group Inc (PEPGroup), this year's WOFEX promises to bring in new technologies, new products and services from here and abroad. Wofex 2006 is supported by the Davao Tourism Association (Data), the organization responsible for all tourism activities of the region with hotels, restaurants, resorts, clubs and similar establishments under their umbrella. In photo during the sealing of the agreement in Davao City, from left, Art Boncato (president of Data), Joel Pascual, president of PEPGroup. For more information on Wofex, call 929-7993, 436-4209, 435-4790, 920-8136, or e-mail [Info@PEPGroup.com](mailto:Info@PEPGroup.com), or log on to [www.wofex.com](http://www.wofex.com).






**PORO POINT MANAGEMENT CORPORATION**  
 A Subsidiary of Bases Conversion Development Authority

**INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID**

The PORO POINT MANAGEMENT CORPORATION (PPMC), through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites suppliers to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder project:

**Name of Project:** PROCUREMENT OF MATERIALS FOR THE AIRPORT PERIMETER FENCING PROJECT  
**Location:** SAN FERNANDO AIRPORT, CANADAY, SAN FERNANDO CITY, LA UNION  
**TO SUPPLY:** DELIVER MATERIALS FOR THE SAN FERNANDO AIRPORT FENCE

**Approved Budget:** For the Contract (ABC)  
**Contract Duration:** Thirty (30) Calendar Days  
**Delivery Period:** Thirty (30) Calendar Days

Prospective bidders should have undertaken a similar contract within the last five (5) years with an amount of at least 50% of the above ABC. The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All persons relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference(s), Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9154 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR). The complete schedule of activities is set out, as follows:

Activities	May 19-22, 2006
1. Issuance of Bid Documents	May 19-22, 2006
2. Pre-bid Conference/Site Inspection	May 23, 2006
3. Opening of Bids	June 5, 2006, 9:00 a.m.
4. Bid Evaluation	June 6-7, 2006
5. Post-qualification	June 6-7, 2006
6. Notice of Award	June 7, 2006

Bid Documents will be available only to prospective bidders upon payment of a non-refundable amount of One thousand pesos (P1,000.00) to the PPMC Cashier.

PPMC assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation and submission of the bid.

Approved by:  
 (Sgd.) ATTY. ANTHONY C. MANGUAT  
 Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI-May 6 & 13, 2006)


**Republic of the Philippines**  
**National Transmission Corporation**
**Section I.**
**Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid**

**Supply and Delivery of Various Information and Communication Technology Equipment**  
 (Reference No.: PB060425-EA0072)

- The National Transmission Corporation, Head Office Region (TRANSOCO-HO) through the CY2006 Corporate Budget approved by the TRANSOCO Board, intends to apply the sum of P7,785,000.00 being the Total Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for the Supply and Delivery of Various Information and Communication Technology Equipment. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at bid opening.
- The TRANSOCO-HO now invites bids from Eligible Bidders for Various ICTs. Delivery of the GOODS is required within thirty (30) calendar days from receipt of approved Purchase Order. The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB.
- Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9154 (R.A. 9154), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is restricted to Filipino citizens/sole proprietors, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or controlling capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino citizens, pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commission Act 139 (C.A. 139). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB. The bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid in technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.
- A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders, starting May 18, 2006 to June 5, 2006 from 9:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M. at the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of One Thousand Pesos (P1,000.00). The method of payment will be CASH. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.
- The TRANSOCO-HO will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on May 22, 2006 at 9:30 P.M. at same address below. Requests for clarifications on the bid documents should be submitted before the Pre-Bid Conference.
- Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on or before 10:00 A.M. of June 6, 2006. All bids must be accompanied by a Bid security in any of the following forms and amounts:

	1% of ABC
1. Bidder's check, bank draft or irrevocable letter of credit	1% of ABC
2. Bidder's cash	1.5% of ABC
3. Surety bond	2.5% of ABC
4. Foreign government guarantee	100% of ABC

or an equivalent amount in a freely convertible currency. Late bids shall not be accepted.

- Bid opening shall be on June 6, 2006 / 10:00 A.M. at the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of One Thousand Pesos (P1,000.00). The method of payment will be CASH. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.
- The National Transmission Corporation reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, to award the bidding process, and to reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

National Transmission Corporation, Head Office Region

Mr. Armando N. Ochao, BAC Chairman  
 BMD Office, C/F TransCo Main Bldg  
 Power Center, Quezon Ave., corner BRF Road  
 Diliman, Quezon City  
 Tel. No. (02) 9812237 / Fax No. (032) 9226432 - 9213479  
 Website: www.transco.ph

(Sgd.) ARMANDO N. OCHOA

(PDI - May 13, 2006)

**Republic of the Philippines**  
**BATANGAS STATE UNIVERSITY**
**EXTENDED NOTICE OF SEARCH AND CALL FOR APPLICATIONS**

The Board of Regents of the Batangas State University formally and publicly announces that the Search for Presidency of the BATANGAS STATE UNIVERSITY is now open. Interested applicants and/or nominees are invited to send their formal applications to the Search Committee chaired by:

**MINIMUM QUALIFICATIONS:**

- Must be a Filipino citizen;
- Preferably a holder of a doctoral degree;
- Preferably 35 to 60 years old;
- Must be morally upright;
- With Recognized leadership in his/her profession in the academic or industry;
- With at least five (5) years of managerial/administrative experience.

In addition to the above-mentioned qualifications, the applicants should make a full disclosure of all administrative, criminal, and/or civil cases filed in any court in the Philippines against him/her and are required to submit the following clearances:

- National Bureau of Investigation
- Sandiganayan
- Civil Service Commission and/or Certificate of No Pending Administrative Case issued by the Administrative Officer of present employer
- Previous Employer
- Not convicted in any administrative or criminal cases

Formal application addressed to the Search Committee should be accompanied with:

- Detailed CV and certified supporting documents
- Proposed vision, Mission and Thrusts of the University
- Results of neuro-psychiatric examination conducted by any government physician or any accredited health institution
- Medical Certificate from a government physician

Interested applicants and/or those nominated for the position are requested to submit four (4) sets of their formal application and certified supporting documents on or before May 21, 2006 to:

MR. MARLON N. PARRICARTE

Executive Assistant IV  
 Office of Commissioner S. M. Ocampo, Jr.  
 CHED, 5/F, DAP Bldg., San Miguel Ave.,  
 Ortigas Center, Pasig City  
 Tel. No. (02) 636-1690  
 Telefax No. (02) 636-1693  
 PDI May 12, 14 & 16, 2006

BATANGAS STATE UNIVERSITY

c/o MS. ROSE MAGSINO  
 Batangas State University  
 Rizal St., Batangas City  
 Tel. No. (043) 723-0339

**Villa Feliza Homes**

Alabang Zapote Road,  
 Pampanga, Los Pinares City



Developer:

Casimiro Development  
 CORPORATION  
 www.casimirodev.com

Marketing Manager

**FORTE REALTY CORPORATION**

Call us:

• 893-4207 • 872-9982  
 • 871-8318 • 805-2310

**Available thru Pre-Bid & Enrollment!**
**Tagaytay GreenVille**

Tagaytay Avenue Road,  
 Tagaytay City



For as Low as P10,045 a month

810-6960 • 827-2309 • 0916-2614819 • 829-5081

Casimiro Development Corporation

**FORTE REALTY CORPORATION**

Call us:

• 893-4207 • 872-9982  
 • 871-8318 • 805-2310

**BUY\*SELL\*PAWN**
**WATCHES**
**JEWELRY**

HIGHEST APPRAISAL

8040484/8342886

**WE BUY**
**at HIGH PRICE**
**ROLEX**

HIS & HERS Watch Center

GoldCrest Bldg.

5846593 5897041

0917-8473744

**REBUSTILLO - RITO REUNION**

THE FAMILY OF SOCORRO REMPIZ VDA DE

REBUSTILLO WILL HOST THIS year's Rebastillo -

Rito Clan whole day reunion on Saturday, May

13, 2006 at Lola Coring's residence, 167 Ilmor

Sur, Oas, Albay. Family members are requested

to contact Marie Lynn Reyes (0917 7627262),

Ma. Socorro S. Jungoy (02) 8129166 and Romeo

'Jhun' Rebastillo (0919 5552632).

**FREE 8.8 MPM NEWS**

FOR TOP N'S GUARANTEES

SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE OF SAN JUAN

www.stmaryscollege.net

Box 11 A, San Juan, San Juan

721-8938 to 36

**Shimron Energy Company**

Leader Israeli manufacture of

**ELECTRIC INSTANT WATER HEATERS**

is looking for:

sole importer and business partner

Contact: Mr. Ofir Mor, Marketing Manager

Shimron11@bezeqint.net

www.hoters.co.il

**HOUSE 'N LOT 4 SALE**

WORTH 1.2 MILLION

100 SQUARE METER - LAND

1490 Entrance Doctor Soto Ave

Mejorada, Pasig

w/ business permit

2 door clean title

Persons to be contacted:

Roger Recor

09192917021

**WANTED CIVIL ENGINEER**

Min. of 4 yrs. Working Exp. (Construction)

Bring Resume, Transcript of Record to:

**DNA ENGINEERING & CONSTRUCTION**

988 Josefine III St., Sampaloc, Manila

Tel. Nos. 712-6360/740-8030/743-9171

**OBITUARIES**
**Our Dearly Beloved**
**TERESA PIA ROQUE RISKIN**

Peacefully joined our LORD & her husband  
**JACK RISKIN**

on May 11, 2006 at the age of 42.

Her children **NATHANIEL, ZACHARY & NAOMI**; parents **ROMEO ROQUE & TERESITA DACUDAO ROQUE**; sisters & spouses **MICHELLE & JAY MANZO, EMILY ROQUE, CAROL & DEL MAGHIRANG**; mother-in-law **BEVERLY GOLDBERG** & sister in law **CINDY RISKIN**; other friends & relatives request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

The remains lie in state at the Loyola Memorial Chapels, Guadalupe, Makati.

Details for the interment will be announced later.

**Our Dearly Beloved**
**NEMECIA ESTACIO REONISTO**

Peacefully joined our Creator  
 on May 11, 2006 at the age of 80.

Her loving children **Kokoy & Monica, Nonie & Eric, Danny (†) & Emmy**; grandchildren **Palma, Año & Joshua**, in-laws, relatives and friends give thanks to God for the blessing of her life.

A Mass will be held on Sunday, May 14, 2006 at 8:00 P.M. at the St. James the Great Church, Cuenca Street, Ayala Alabang Village, Muntinlupa City.

"...absent from the body to be present with the Lord."

2 Corinthians 5:8

**More Classified Ads**  
**on pages A6 & B7**

**WE DESIGN**  
**OBITUARY**  
**FOR FREE.**


**Erlinda Bacalagon Cruz, M.D.**

Joined her Creator  
 on May 9, 2006.

Her children **Aquilina, Drs. Federico & Sonia, Drs. Ofelia & Felix Antonio, Drs. Erlinda & Roberto Climaco**; grandchildren **Carmina, F. Gregorio (†), Dr. Kariktan, Christian, John, Jamielina, F. Matthew, A. Alexandra Cruz, Von & Michael Antonio** request the pious reader to pray for her eternal rest. She lies in state at the residence of Dr. & Mrs. Federico Cruz at 8 Milan St., San Francisco Village, Taytay, Rizal.

Interment at the Taytay Catholic Cemetery will follow the 8:00 a.m. Mass on May 14, 2006.

**Message of Thanks**

We, the family of the late

**CARMEN MARINO PEREZ**

wish to sincerely thank everyone who showed their love and affection for Mameng through their presence, prayer, thoughts and flowers.



# BUSINESS

## BIR directs offices to shore up collection

By Michelle V. Remo

Revenue agency falling short of P79-B target for April

THE BUREAU OF INTERNAL Revenue has directed its regional offices to implement all tax-audit schemes available, such as surveillance of suspected tax cheats, to meet its P675.35 billion target for the year.

The directive came amid the BIR's struggle to meet its revenue collection targets.

As of April 29, the revenue agency was still about P10 billion short of its P79-billion target for the month, putting at risk the

government's ability to reduce its budget deficit this year.

BIR Commissioner Jose Mario Buñag said in a statement that he has instructed the revenue agency's regional directors to implement programs like "industry benchmarking," "tax mapping," third-party information gathering, and even surveillance of possible tax evaders to shore up revenue collections.

Under the benchmarking system, the BIR will come up with a

benchmark on the average income of firms in an industry.

Taxpayers who declare an income lower than the benchmark would become candidates for tighter auditing.

"If the taxpayer refuses to rectify their tax payment, the same may be classified as priority for surveillance and full blast audit," Buñag said in the statement.

Surveillance would include evaluation of a firm's inventory and day-to-day operations.

Tax mapping, meanwhile, is a program where revenue personnel are sent to check on the tax compliance of business establishments.

The level of tax compliance is determined through proper issuance of receipts and keeping of books of accounts.

The BIR likewise uses third-party information, such as payments made by clients, to determine the accuracy of income declared by taxpayers subjected to audit.

Being the national government's biggest source of revenue, the BIR is hard pressed to meet its revenue collection target to bring down the budget deficit to P125 billion this year.

The deficit stood at P146.8 billion last year.

The BIR is even more pressured to meet its target by the government's decision to spend more for pump-priming activities.

Under the initiative, the govern-

ment intends to maximize the entire national budget and spend more on infrastructure to boost the economy.

Fiscal authorities said the pump-priming initiative, particularly through implementing infrastructure development projects, would mean government spending would be heavier in the first months of the year to take advantage of the dry season.

Some analysts have expressed concern on the frontloading of expenditures, saying this threatens the government's ability to meet its fiscal targets.



Tick.Tock.Tick.Tock.

For most of us life's really short. Unless you live in the new Playa Calatagan.

Just two and a half hours drive from Manila, Playa Calatagan is the country's first tourism estate designed around a beach community. Exclusive seaside residences. Hotels. Retail stores. And a two kilometer stretch of pristine white sand beach guarded by a historic lighthouse. All these in a little town of Old World charm and laid back ambiance. With so much to see and do, every moment seems to go on forever.

PLAYA CALATAGAN SALES OFFICE

TELEPHONES  
(632) 850-0594  
(632) 807-7896

FAX (632) 842-0039

Call or text (0920) 9549688

www.landcopacific.com

Lifestyle communities created by  
**LANDCO  
PACIFIC**  
CORPORATION

HJLURB License to Sell No. 14205-PMA-05-12



Never miss a beat.

## Software firms urged to be more inventive

By Abigail L. Ho

THE LOCAL SOFTWARE INDUSTRY SHOULD step up efforts to come up with more innovative products to more effectively compete with its Asian neighbors in the international market.

Philippine Software Industry Association (PSIA) president Fermin Taruc said the Philippines had long positioned itself in the international software market as a low-cost software provider.

"But the emergence of China and Vietnam necessitates building more sustainable competitive advantages, including quality and domain expertise," he said.

Domain expertise, in particular, could be developed by encouraging private sector multinational firms to set up software innovation centers in the country to help local software companies come up with better wares, he said.

He added that support from the government was also very important.

Another way for local software firms to become more competitive was to focus on sectors where international demand was huge, such as mobile and gaming applications, he said.

"There's a huge demand for such applications in Japan, Europe and the US," he said.

Right now, he said around 75 percent of software revenue came from services, with actual products contributing only 25 percent.

"We want to increase that by 25 percent by developing more innovative products," he said.

Although hard-pressed to further boost the quality of local software and come out with more new products, he said there was little or even no pressure at all on local software firms to become certified as they mostly targeted smaller clients abroad.

## First Gen prods gov't on Calaca

EVEN AFTER HAVING GONE THROUGH TWO failed biddings for the 600-megawatt (MW) Calaca coal-fired power plant, First Gen Corp. remains interested in the asset and would want to get into discussions with the Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corp. (PSALM) regarding its acquisition.

In an interview with reporters, First Gen vice chair and chief executive Peter Garrucho said the independent power producer had already made its intentions known to PSALM in a letter.

But he said the government agency, which had been tasked to privatize the National Power Corp.'s assets, would have to decide whether it would go into negotiations with parties interested in the asset, not necessarily just First Gen.

Asked whether it was possible for First Gen to form a partnership with DMCI Holdings Inc., the only other bidder for the Calaca plant, he said it was still too early to tell.

However, he admitted that DMCI could play a vital role in Calaca as it was a coal supplier.

"But, of course, there may be other potential partners that can bring some other things to the table. Although we are willing to do it alone, and we can do it alone," he said.

He related that First Gen had the funds to acquire the plant even without a partner, as well as the technology to run the plant alone.

Also, he said the IPP had already identified which of its people would be assigned to the plant if ever the acquisition pushes through.

"We even have people who have already worked there. We're familiar with the asset," he said.

Asked whether First Gen would be willing to raise its bid to meet PSALM's \$288-million reserve price for the generation facility, he did not give a categorical answer, saying only that he believed the company's bid of \$176.6 million was quite reasonable.

He explained that should First Gen succeed in acquiring the plant, it would have to spend a "considerable amount" to rehabilitate the plant, to ensure that there would not be any environmental concerns, particularly from the facility's host community. Abigail L. Ho





# PROPERTY

## Green architecture and visual pollution

WE'VE ALL HEARD WHAT IS AIR pollution, water pollution, soil pollution, noise pollution, eutrophication and industrial pollution. And now we have visual pollution? Is there such a thing?

Visual pollution or visual blight refers to those elements of the landscape that the people find unattractive. These elements that clutter our surroundings may include excessive advertising billboards, stoplights, street signs, dangling telephone and power lines, utility posts, street furniture, graffiti, weeds, garbage, badly maintained buildings and derelict vehicles along the side of the road.

What is dangerous about visual pollution is its subtle way of making people indifferent to its negative effects. For example, the features of landscapes in many of our communities are getting to be identical and generic no matter what part of the country you visit, fast-food stores, roadside commercial establishments, etc. The unique character of our cities, towns and barrios, which evolved through its history and culture, is slowly disappearing, all because we have allowed visual pollution to dominate and damage our environment.

### Other effects

Visual pollution can also refer to visibility issues such as when a distant scenic view is blocked by an unattractive element in the landscape.

Graffiti, spray-painted names and messages are a form of urban visual blight. This type of vandalism and its eradication in cities and towns can cost a lot of taxpayers' money. We can see this in the cleaning program of the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority (MMDA) as it tries to cover up graffiti all over the city with decorative painted murals. One may not agree with the art form but it's definitely better than the graffiti we see everywhere.

Visual pollution also affects the tourism industry. Tourists, both local and foreign, avoid unattractive places. They associate such places as unsafe and unhygienic. Establishments in these areas naturally will have very few patrons.

Visual pollution, just like the clutter and disorder in our homes, can also cause stress. Add to this the hectic pace and pressures of modern life in our crowded cities and you develop stressful citizens.

### How other countries cope

The Philippines is not alone in this predicament. Many countries now are advocating and fighting visual pollution on many fronts and many of them are waging an effective war.

For instance, Beijing has approved new regulations to eliminate illegal outdoor advertising. The new regulation also asks government organizations to submit their advertisements for approval. Illegal ads are demolished if they are not given permits. Companies and persons who refuse to comply are fined up to US\$1,200. Work has also started on the demolition of old billboards.

Beijing has also set up rules establishing specific sites where billboards can be placed. Outdoor signs are forbidden near the Tian'anmen Square and other important government buildings.

The new regulation also forbids billboards and other ads at interchanges and overpasses.

In Albuquerque, New Mexico, they have an ordinance that limits the size of signs through a formula that considers the size of the lots, the amount of frontage on the street and the size of the building. Allowable sizes for signs range from one square foot in residential areas to a maximum of 706 square feet. The height of the sign is limited to 26 feet or the height of the average utility pole. Sign size allotments are given to the property owner rather than to individual businesses.

When the ordinance was

### GREEN ARCHITRENDS

Amado de Jesus



passed, all the sign owners were given five years to alter the size of the signs to conform with the law. When the provisions of the law were challenged by sign companies, the New Mexico court ruled that aesthetics alone was enough reason for the regulation and that the ordinance did not violate the sign owners' constitutional rights. Since then most sign owners have complied with the ordinance.

In historic parts of the city, signs have been put up to conform with the architectural character of the structures. Stoplights and street lights have also been designed to complement the historic character of their settings. Utility poles have been removed in the downtown area and in newer areas utility lines have been laid underground.

In England, as in many parts of Europe, people agree that advertising can be done in various ways and business is not determined by the size and number of signs.

In the Czech Republic, due to the rapid increase in neon signs and illuminated advertising since the fall of communism, a law was enacted to curb another form of visual pollution, light pollution.

Light pollution is illumination from artificial light dispersed outside the areas it is supposed to brighten, especially if facing skyward. Opponents of light pollution claim that due to the proliferation of artificial outdoor lighting, it has become difficult to have clear night skies where one can see the stars.

Astronomers also complain that they need to use stronger instruments to view the Milky Way.

Astronomers will work with energy experts and the public to limit the amount of wasted light. This means billboards lit from above with lights pointing downward. Astronomers claim that excessive exposure to nighttime lighting causes nearsightedness, cancer, insomnia, immune-system damage and a reduction in production of the hormone melatonin.

### What to do?

As seen from the experience of several countries, there are many strategies that can be used to combat visual pollution. A sensitive approach would be for planners to include the elimination of visual pollution in their design criteria. An example would be to bury utility lines in some specific areas, like parks and plazas. This would lead to more green and esthetically pleasing neighborhoods. Cell site towers can be designed to look like trees or cacti.

Another suggestion is for people who feel that some billboards pollute their neighborhood. They should let the advertisers know that they will not be buying their product as long as they continue to pollute the landscape. This is more effective than regulation, especially in this country, where we already have a lot of laws that are not followed.

Green architecture can address some of the problems of visual blight. Green buildings encourage the use of materials that last longer and are easy to maintain. They are also healthy buildings that promote the use of daylight and natural ventilation, elements that are discarded in favor of obstacles that prevent access to open and green spaces. Green architecture encourages the integration of lush vegetation as part of the overall onsite development of a property. This means no unnecessary structures such as ad signs to block the flow of ventilation.

For comments or inquiries, e-mail [amadodejesus@gmail.com](mailto:amadodejesus@gmail.com).



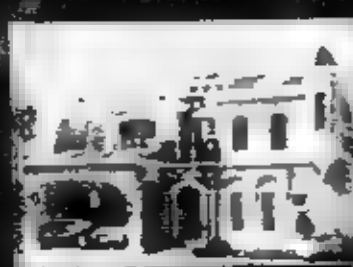
VISUAL pollution has caused cities and towns to look identical and generic no matter what part of the country you visit. The unique character of our cities and towns, which evolved through its history and culture, is slowly disappearing, all because we have allowed visual pollution to dominate and damage our environment.

TERRY HUGGER, THE DUNN FOUNDATION

Join our Grand Open House this SUNDAY!

## CHÂTEAUX DE PARIS

YOU'VE EARNED IT. A ROYAL ARRIVAL.



You have achieved stellar success over the years. Celebrate your continued success with the ultimate form of luxury: a stately home at South Forbes' newest prestige development — Châteaux de Paris.

A grand entrance gate ushers you into a splendid experience. Distinctly French "allées" — tree-lined streets — surround your private kingdom. A modern castle is what you'll call home. And the Grand Clubhouse is the perfect venue to entertain your gallery of guests.

Best of all, with your free membership to the world-class 18-Hole South Forbes Golf Club, you'll soon lay claim to the greens and more championship trophies!

JOIN THE ROSTER OF ROYALS FOR AS LOW AS P25,000 A MONTH!

FREE Membership to the 18-Hole South Forbes Golf Club

**SOUTH FORBES**  
THE WHOLE WORLD IN ONE CITY



Call 635-7777 or 631-8855 or visit [www.southforbes.com](http://www.southforbes.com)





BRITTANY'S PORTOFINO

## Premier enclave south of Manila

**G**OOD FENCES, ROBERT Frost once wrote, make good neighbors. Too high a fence would wall people out. One too low, however, would deprive the homeowner of privacy. But at a height just right, it nurtures friendships as it does at Portofino.

A premiere development south of Manila by maverick real estate developer Brittany Corp., Portofino has created a unique district where a variety of enclaves come together as a true community of neighbors. Spanning over 300 hectares along the stretch of the Las Piñas-Cavite-Laguna-Muntinlupa Link Road, it is inspired by the Italian architecture and lifestyle—a way of living that is, in many ways, very Filipino as well.

Just like the Italians, Filipinos are very sociable. We don't just live next to each other. We genuinely care about our neighbors. We are very friendly and we bring people into our homes and our lives. It is this very spirit that has moved us at Brittany Corp. to create a living space that nurtures this value," said Brittany president Jing Serrano.

### Exclusive enclave

Just 30 minutes away from the central business district of Makati and only five minutes away from the commercial centers of Alabang is this exclusive enclave where the word neighborhood finds a whole new meaning. Clusters, rather than rows, of Italian-inspired homes are set against lush green gardens. Combining the grandeur of old Italy, the convivial spirit of the Filipino, and all the advantages of modern living at its highest standards, Brittany's Portofino has created a truly residential enclave that truly bestows upon its residents the sweetness of the high life.

Portofino was master-planned so uniquely. Everything about it is meant to foster social interaction without violating one's

privacy. Within the beautifully crafted homes are courtyards or atriums where the family can gather. And rather than building rows of houses, the homes are situated in clusters to encourage contact among neighbors," Serrano stressed.

### Various enclaves

The Portofino development includes various enclaves: Portofino Heights, Portofino South, Courtyards of Portofino I and II, Widelots of Portofino and The Masters Collection. The Italian-inspired architecture features sun-drenched colors, cobblestones, charming arches and a strong sense of openness that only comes with a thorough understanding of light and space.

And because good fences make good neighbors, walls separating one property from the next are set at just the right height to showcase the fine Italian architecture without encroaching on the resident's privacy. Where it is possible, trees and hedges replace concrete walls—not just for esthetic purposes but for environmental ones as well. In place of these thick walls are high-tech security services that ensure the safety of all residents 24 hours a day and seven days a week.

### Masters Collection

Brittany's most recent offering, the Masters Collection, is a testament to the maverick developer's innovative spirit and its commitment to providing the highest standard of living possible. Aptly named after Italian masters of the arts, the Masters Collection includes six new model homes where every last element is crafted with the high life in mind.

As the first completed model home of the Masters Collection, the Michelangelo is best characterized by its unceasing attention to every minute feature. Michelangelo is a home that exudes grandeur and sophistication rather than flaunts it.

Rather than creating a separate



A STONE-CLAD cupola lends authentic Italian charm to the Raphael.



A RESPLENDENT home welcomes visitors to the Courtyards of Portofino.

enclave for the Masters Collection, these homes are intended to be integrated within the entire Portofino development. The floor areas of the six model homes range from 350 sq m to 650 sq m. Lot sizes reach to as much as 1,000 sq m. For as long as the client has a Portofino lot within the required lot range, he can choose a home that is part of the Masters Collection.

### Premium utilities

The entire Portofino development boasts of premium utilities for its residents. To ensure an unobstructed view of the landscape, cables for power and communication were buried underground. Perimeter fences and buffer trees

line the boundary lots to ensure security apart from the 24-hour system that safeguards the entire community. Deep wells and water reservoirs ensure a round the clock water service. Garbage is collected every other day. Most of all, a professional property management team secures the community and sees to it that the high standards are maintained long after the last lot has been purchased.

Brittany (Tel. nos. 850-2868 or 850-3084) and its properties remain as the investment of choice in real estate development today. More than just a safe investment, it has developed into a wise choice for homeowners with a vision for the future.



AYALA Land Premier's head of Leisure and Lifestyle Communities Group Marivic Alonzo (far left) along with head of sales Tess Bloom (3rd from right) enjoy the festive atmosphere of the Family Time Endless Summers Weekend party.



MEMBERS of Anaya property specialists inform prospective buyers about the many features of Anaya Cove, aided by a scale model of the site.

## Anaya Cove's endless summers recaptured at Greenbelt Park

**P**ALM FRONDS, LUSH BAMBOO PLANTS and some simulated sea must help transport guests at Anaya Cove's recent open house at Greenbelt in Makati to the idyllic 320-hectare seaside community along Morong bay in Bataan developed by Ayala Land Premier.

With the theme "Family Time, Endless Summers," the weekend party gave families a peek of what to expect at the community of rolling hills dipping down to over three kilometers of beach with fine sand.

### First leisure dev't

The first leisure development of Ayala Land, the country's largest developer, seeks to be a venue for family bonding. Only two hours drive from Metro Manila, Anaya Cove offers wooded lots with great views of the sea and the

mountains. Unspoiled by development, it has a rich variety of flora and fauna above ground and under the sea in at least four coral formations. In fact, the Anaya coastline serves as a sanctuary for pawikan or giant sea turtles some months of the year.

Ayala Land officers say their development seeks to retain as much as possible the natural habitat. The road networks respect the contour of the land and the presence of age-old trees. The Beach and Nature Club will sport low buildings that blend with the environment while offering a variety of aqua sports. Lot owners, who will be able to enjoy efficient facilities designed and maintained for residents' quality of life just like those in other Ayala properties, will be forbidden to install bright lights that face the sea and which may repel the giant turtles.



PARENTS and kids enjoyed hours of creative fun at the Family Time, Endless Summers Weekend Party of Anaya Cove held at the Greenbelt 3 Park.

A large number of future Anaya Club members enjoyed the morning getting acquainted with one another while learning more about the different amenities of the exclusive resort. Under yards of draped white cloth, they also enjoyed picnic food with shakes, soda and ice cream.

### Activities

At one corner, the children gave vent to their artistic inclinations coloring cartoons shaped like turtles and gluing sand on them. The bolder ones had their faces and limbs painted with flowers and butterflies. Amid all these, two mime artists mingled and entertained all.

At another corner, experienced therapists kneaded the tired muscles of guests and helped them get into the relaxing ambience of Anaya Cove.

In the afternoon, winsome models showed off the latest summer outfits of Chocolate Clothing Co.

Ayala Land Premier is the new name for the top-end developments of Ayala Land providing security, ultimate comfort and privacy. It embodies Ayala Land's trademark legacy of enhancing the residents' quality of life with its portfolio of prime locations and trophy addresses. With its superior customer care and property management, ALP (tel. nos. 728-7000) ensures exclusivity and value over time.

## CONSTRUCTSCOPE

### Upscale condo for students, yuppies

**B**U LT JUST ACROSS DE LA SALLE UNIVERSITY AND NEAR THE College of St. Benilde and St. Scholastica's College, Liza Land Corp.'s newly developed Ivyhill Residences satisfies issues of accessibility and site convenience. It is within walking distance to the Vito Cruz LRT Station, and is just a short commute away from the PGH, Robinsons Place and SM City Manila.

A 15-story residential condominium with seven units per floor, the Ivyhill Residences offers spacious units that its residents can freely design according to their style and preference. Complete with amenities such as a multipurpose hall, a gym and aerobics room, a fully air-conditioned study hall, hi-speed elevators, modern fire protection systems, a 24-hour standby generator and ample water supply, Ivyhill's design is of a calculated fusion of ease, comfort, security and functionality.

Ivyhill Residences is exclusively marketed by Royale Homes Marketing Corp. (tel. nos. 723-4014, 726-4317 or 536-6750).

### Economic multiplier effect

**M**ANY REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS ARE EMBARKING ON TOWNHOUSE development to meet the huge demand from the middle-end sector creating an economic multiplier effect as income and revenues are pumped back into the economy, according to Benson Personia, president of Duraville Realty and Development Corp.

"The economy gets a big boost from the development of thousands of townhouse units in the country's urban areas as construction activities generate work and consumption opportunities, income and revenues," he says. DRDC is into full-blast development of three middle-end townhouse projects, namely Somerset Place in Manggahan, Pasig City; Meadowood Royale Townhomes off Sumulong Highway in Antipolo City; and Mary Cris Complex (MCC) Executive Homes in Imus, Cavite.

DRDC chair Orlando S. Bongat adds that housing data also have a significant bearing on financial markets, mortgage services and allied industries. "This is the impetus behind DRDC's home development program," he says.

A townhouse, Personia points out, is the most practical urban housing type for the middle-income sector including the overseas Filipino workers whose top investment priorities are home ownership and education.

The units at Somerset Place, Meadowood Royale Townhomes, and MCC Executive Homes are designed around minimalist living efficiency and subdued elegance. Somerset Place has three house models, each with three bedrooms, prefabricated kitchen counters, carports, pocket gardens, gates and perimeter fences.

A Meadowood Royale townhouse unit has three bedrooms, two toilets and baths, a carport, a laundry area, and a pocket garden, while MCC Executive Homes offers spacious single-level and two-level units with three bedrooms, one to two T&B, carports, pocket gardens and individual gates.

DRM (tel. nos. 634-8801, 634-8802 and 634-8803) is the company's exclusive marketing arm. Brokers and sales agents are invited to enlist at DRM's Duraville Academy for free training and business opportunity sessions.

### 22nd year of home building

**T**HE HOMEOWNERS DEVELOPMENT CORP. LED BY PRESIDENT Jaime I. Hernandez celebrates its 22nd year of building homes and communities for middle-income families this month. Founded by its late chair, former Rizal vice governor Jose G. Hernandez, it has embarked on subdivision development in Rizal towns such as Calatagan and San Mateo, Antipolo City and Metro Manila cities like Quezon, Pasig and Caloocan cities.

To HDC's credit are 26 projects, the latest four being Birmingham Meadows in Rodriguez, Rizal; Birmingham Alberto and Birmingham Diamonds in San Mateo, Rizal; and Birmingham Palms, General Trias, Cavite. HDC is a member of the Chamber of Real Estate and Builders Associations (CREBA) and Subdivision and Housing Developers Association (SHDA).

The earlier projects were Birmingham Homes 1, 2 and 3, and Panorama Hills, Antipolo City; Birmingham Sunrise, Bankers Village, San Mateo; Birmingham Place 1 and 2, Calatagan; Metrogreen Village, Kuyabches, Quezon City; Metropolis North Subdivision, Kaloocan City; Metrogreen Village, Don Bosco Tech College (as general contractor builder and administrator), Pasay City.

Golden Mile Subdivision, Roosevelt Park, Midland Homes, Calatagan; Bridgestone Park Phase 1 and 2; Northwood Village, Metropolis Village 1 and 2, and Metrogreen Village in Pasig City; Markwood Area, Grand Valley Subdivision (joint venture with HDC as landowners), Angono, Rizal.

Five models are available. These are Gloucester, 110-sq-m floor area on 120-sq-m lot, living and dining rooms, two toilets and bathrooms, three bedrooms, maid's room, balcony and carport lane; Northampton, 74-sq-m area, 120-sq-m lot area, three bedrooms, two T&B and carport, Southampton, two bedrooms, two T&B.

Coventry and Dover townhouse units of 50-sq-m floor area, 55- to 63-sq-m lot, two bedrooms and bathrooms. All models are fitted with room and kitchen cabinets, imported tiles for floor and bathroom finishes, pre-painted long span roofing, painted steel casement windows, using steel bars, reinforced columns and beams and flooring for structural stability and finish. For inquiries, check [www.hdc-realestate.com](http://www.hdc-realestate.com).

### Newest 'Jewel' in the South

**O**NE OF THE NEWEST AND VERY INNOVATIVE DEVELOPMENTS IN THE south is Westgate Alabang, a commercial and lifestyle hub that is turning out to be the retail, dining and wellness destination in this part of the Metro.

In this unconventional recreation venue, one can find a mix of fine-dining restaurants, bars, fitness and wellness clinics, specialty stores, hypermarket, home depot, fashion shops, services outlets and automotive centers. An added attraction is the spacious walkway that can be an ideal venue for street parties, outdoor events and mini concerts.

Westgate Alabang is where you can find some of the posh nightspots and perfect gimmick places like Koreana Restaurant, Zong, Congo Grill, Poquito Mas, Café Adriatico, Café Breton, Lani, Red Lounge Bar and JCC Coffee Café Terrace.

Westgate Alabang is located at Filinvest Corporate City, Alabang Muntinlupa.



### METROPOLITAN GROUNDBREAKING

The Metropolitan Towers, a project by Philkown Properties, recently held the groundbreaking ceremony near the Metropolitan Athletic Club (MAC) on Estrella St., Makati. It will have special Sky loft units, which are furnished suites and some with 20-foot full-view glasses. Present during the groundbreaking are, from left, Philkown SYP for operations Mon Berenilda, Jacob Ben-Moshé, Jess de la Fuente, Tina Periquet, Carlos Syquia, Philkown president and COO Terry Corneal, architects Bong Roda and Meloy Casas, MAC President Francisco Buencamino, and Philkown SYP for sales and marketing Kit Vergara.



THE ANAYA Cove endless summer experience was recreated through festive tents, palm fronds and bamboo highlights at the Greenbelt Park.



# Take the big leap to The Next Big Thing



**THE VILLAGE'S** clubhouse has a swimming pool, jacuzzi, tennis courts, basketball court and a social hall.

Nearing completion is a sports complex that features indoor badminton and tennis courts as well as other sports activities for residents' enjoyment.

The Ayala Security Force maintains the safety and security of the entire Ayala Westgrove Heights development. Careful maintenance of the village is handled in turn by Ayala Property Management Corp.

## Trademark legacy

As an Ayala Land Premier development, Ayala Westgrove Heights is sure to provide residents true value for their investment. As the new name for the top-end developments of Ayala Land, Ayala Land Premier offers its residents security, ultimate comfort and privacy. It embodies Ayala Land's trademark legacy of enhancing the residents' quality of life with its portfolio of prime locations and trophy addresses.

Moving from the city to the suburbs can be an easy choice, if you choose the best haven that offers a peaceful community, the convenience and accessibility, and, most importantly, that precious time for your family. At Ayala Westgrove Heights (Tel. No. 728-7000), it's surely worth it to make that big leap to The Next Big Thing.

**THE CENTRAL** Park Lagoon is among the numerous environment-friendly attractions at Ayala Westgrove Heights.

IF YOU'RE ONE OF THOSE PEOPLE WHO are fed up with the frenzied pace of life in the urban jungle, then you're probably ready to live in the suburbs where you can enjoy more time for yourself and your family and experience true rest and relaxation.

But before you take that big leap, it's good to note a few important details in choosing that perfect suburban sanctuary. For one, you would still want to have accessible shopping malls and be near not only in places of business but also educational and medical institutions that offer top-flight services.

Moving to a new home in the suburbs also entails a big investment. With dozens of real estate developers cropping up, it's best to choose a reliable developer who can provide you with the best value for your hard-earned money.

## Suburban haven

For many city-to-suburb switchers, one real estate project that answers these very essential details is Ayala Westgrove Heights, a suburban haven in Silang, Cavite developed by Ayala

Land Premier. The best high-end residential community in the South and touted as "The Next Big Thing" after Ayala Alabang, Ayala Westgrove Heights is a fully integrated and master-planned community that promises a quiet suburban lifestyle while giving access to modern life's conveniences.

The first thing that would strike you as you enter Ayala Westgrove Heights is the gorgeous expanse of greenery. The development is built within a former mango orchard, and residents would literally enjoy breathing all that fresh air. The lush, gorgeous landscape, with its tall trees and wide open spaces offer an atmosphere of tranquility.

## Attractions

A variety of environment-friendly attractions add to the charm of Ayala Westgrove Heights. Most of the open spaces in the village are actually preserved, and you would delight in taking in the beauty of nature from many different spots: the Central Park with its lagoons, fishing decks and gazebos; the mango orchard; and the Bird Sanctuary, which is home to over 90 species of birds.

Even from inside your home, you would certainly enjoy grand vistas. Ayala Westgrove Heights was designed to take advantage of the land's natural contours, giving varied yet gorgeous views of such natural wonders as the Laguna de Bay, Mount Makiling and Tagaytay.

While enjoying peace and quiet in this suburban haven, you're still not that far away from amenities that made living in the city convenient. Easily accessible from Ayala Westgrove Heights are top educational institutions such as St. Scholastica's College-Westgrove, De La Salle University-Canlubang and Don Bosco, business establishments like Ayala Land's Laguna Technopark and shopping areas such as the Westgrove Plaza and Rustan's.



But you don't have to go out of Ayala Westgrove Heights to have some rest and recreation, with three major clubhouses where residents can enjoy a host of amenities and activities—the only village to offer such a wide range of facilities.

At the village's clubhouse, you can go for a swim at the clubhouse's swimming pool or relax in the jacuzzi. There are tennis courts where you can get into a friendly game of doubles with the couple next door. The hubby can also play basketball with friends either in the indoor or outdoor courts. Meeting other residents is also not a problem, since there are always activities set up at the social hall for everyone's enjoyment.

Your kids are not left out of the fun, as Ayala Westgrove Heights also features the Kidsgrove Clubhouse, designed especially for the neighborhood children. With its junior-size basketball court, kiddie pool, indoor toddler room, and interactive wet and dry play areas, kids get to interact with other kids, have fun and make friends.

**AYALA** Westgrove Heights is a residential refuge amid lush greenery and mango groves filled with a wide variety of bird species.



AYALA Westgrove Heights entrance gate

## DANSALAN GARDENS

# A haven and an inspiration

RIGHT SMACK IN THE CENTER OF two business districts—Makati and Ortigas Center—rises another of DMCI Homes' development projects combining the best of everything in terms of location, price and quality.

Dansalan Gardens in Mandaluyong City joins the company's roster of communities offering modern facilities and resort-type amenities in a lush garden setting. Condominium unit buyers looking for a residential haven happily end up finding inspiration as well in Dansalan Gardens whose available units, not surprisingly, were all snapped up in a short span of time.

Such overwhelming trust and excellence in DMCI Homes as a community builder has spurred the company to construct two more towers in the Mandaluyong development. "We expect similar fast turnover of units for these additional condo buildings," said Alfredo Austria, the firm's managing director. "We're hoping that our much improved facilities and highly efficient management of the property will count heavily toward the realization of this trend."

## Refreshing break

A refreshing break from the usual cramped space and concrete jungle associated with urban living, Dansalan Gardens nestles on 8,000 square meters of prime land awash with gardens and breathing with vast open areas for recreation and meditation. This layout of unobstructed spaciousness carries over to the condo units with floor areas from 43 to 67 square meters.

Truly both a haven and an inspiration for the harried and hurried city dwellers, Dansalan Gardens has, among other cutting-edge structures typical in every DMCI Homes development, a fitness gym, yoga meditation area, business center, two swimming pools, a kiddie area, function



KOI pond inspires meditation.



SANCTUARY in the metropolis

rooms, lounge area, billiard hall and koi ponds.

## Premier consideration

Home hunters whose premier consideration is location will find much more than what they're looking for in

the property. Not only does it lie close to the financial and commercial districts of Makati and Ortigas Center. It is also very accessible either via a private vehicle or the highly convenient and super fast Metro Manila Railway Transit (MRT), according to DMCI Homes marketing support manager Manny Arbues.

Access to modern convenience is also a distinguishing feature of the development. Once buyers move in, phone, cable and Internet connectivity will already be in place. Also, an efficient property management will take another worry off the homeowners—the upkeep of the facilities including quick unit repairs when required.

Living in Dansalan Gardens is actually living in a sanctuary in the middle of the metropolis, making acquisition of its condo units, priced from P1.6 million to P9 million per, a wise investment indeed. Those needing further information about the property may call 888-3333 or visit [www.dmhomes.com](http://www.dmhomes.com).

**SALE SALE SALE SALE SALE**

## GRANITE & MARBLE

SANDSTONE, LIMESTONES & SLATES

## PR STONE SUPPLY INC.

Warehouse: 1120 J.P. Rizal St., Guadalupe Viejo, Makati City  
Tel. Nos. : 896-1112 • 890-3407 • 895-9775 • 895-8401  
Look For: GRACE / ORYX

## Aqua Guard®

Elastomeric Waterproofing Paint

THE #1 ELASTOMERIC PAINT IN THE PHILIPPINES!!!

Now available at Ortigas and Alabang Home Depot

22 standard colors (factory lot available upon request) in 5 Gallon and 1 Gallon Cans

Outstanding flexibility & elongation!!!

Eliminates the need for UNIVERSAL PAINT

Check out for 888-3333 or visit [www.dmhomes.com](http://www.dmhomes.com)

## UNEQUALLED PERFORMANCE

## macnelli

architectural paints

macnelli macnelli

**ACRE COAT**  
Coats like no other, for that 100% waterproof finish. The perfect blend of strength and aesthetics.

**MACNELL AQUASEAL**  
A new generation of waterproofing technology that provides protection from destructive effects of water seepage.

**ACRYL MEL**  
Provides excellent hiding power and easy brushing.

**ACRE CAST**  
Specially formulated to provide ultimate surface protection. Washable texture.

**ACRE LAX**  
Combines the advantage of acrylic latex and sealer latex.

**Eliminates Concrete Seepage 100% Waterproof**

Manufactured by  
**MAYON INDUSTRIAL CORP.**  
61 JOY CORNER HARMONY STS., GRACE VILLAGE, BALINTAWAK, QUEZON CITY, METRO MANILA  
TELS. 241-3383 • 384-5731 • 384-4733  
241-3159 • 384-7135 • 384-8345



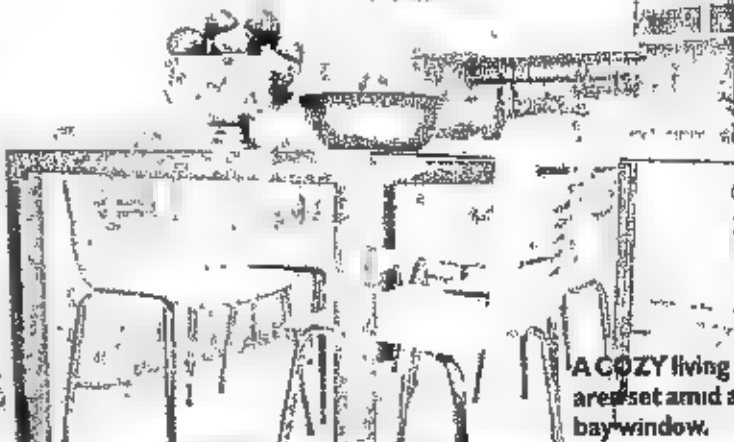
## PROPERTY



THE AMERICAN country inspiration of CottonWoods lend a warm and comfortable atmosphere.



BELONGING to CrownAsia's roster of Signature Homes, Valenza's Bellini model makes the splendor of Italy.



A COZY living area set amid a bay window.

## A distinct address at CrownAsia's Signature Homes

AS THE COUNTRY'S BIGGEST HOME-builder, CrownAsia understands how today's upwardly mobile urbanites know what they deserve and want out of life. An aspiration which does not end with just building a roof above your head, the creation of living spaces within master-planned enclaves serve as the foundation for the Signature

Homes of CrownAsia.

The Signature Homes of CrownAsia are meant to reflect the personality, lifestyle and taste of its future residents—giving distinct characteristics which turn them into stand outs. Since most of its residents are self-made, it is important for them that investments reap rewards, such valued possession is the Signature

Homes of CrownAsia, truly a home to call their own.

• **Mille Luce.** Meaning "a thousand lights" in Italian, Mille Luce is nestled on the greenest and highest peak of Antipolo, making it a "haven" between the stars and city lights. Residents can experience the height of living in sensible luxury with a selection of Italian-inspired model

RICH tones complement the elaborate details found in the dining room.



homes sited in the community's various clusters.

• **CottonWoods.** Taking inspiration from American country-style homes, the 40-hectare CottonWoods community in Antipolo, Rizal boasts of a warm and comfortable ambiance. A number of CottonWoods residents are artists and families desiring a home with serene surroundings and unspoiled nature.

• **Valenza.** A retreat from the bustling metropolis while enjoying the comforts of the urban lifestyle, Valenza (meaning "value" in Italian) is a quaint residential community located in Sta. Rosa, Laguna. Italy's splendor is reflected with architectural accents and warm earth tones while complemented by the vista of Mt. Banahaw and Tagaytay Ridge.

• **Ponticelli.** Coined from the Italian words "pont" (meaning bridge) and "celli" (meaning skues), Ponticelli on Daang Hari, Aalabang is an enclave characterized by the impression of the beautiful, sloping terrain converging with the serene skies. As the new signature township of CrownAsia, practical style serves as the corner stone of Ponticelli, while thorough master-planning creates an Italian-inspired township.

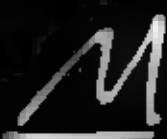
Property previews may be arranged by calling Crown South at 871-3882, 873 1614, and 873-8412, Crown North at 634-9001 to 02 or visit [www.crownasia.com.ph](http://www.crownasia.com.ph) on the Web.

# Breathtaking.



Feel the lofty experience at The Metropolitan Sky Lofts.

These posh residences offer the ideal urban life both for families and professionals being proximate to the Makati and Ortigas business districts, schools and shopping centers. What's more, you even get playing rights at the exclusive Metropolitan Athletic Club when you avail of a Sky Loft unit. Call us at 890-5711 to 14, 830-0455 to 57, 0917-8536539 or e-mail us at [sales@philtown.net](mailto:sales@philtown.net) if you wish to view The Metropolitan Sky Lofts model unit.



PHILTOWN

PhilTown Properties

## Caribé of The Islands breaks ground

PROPERTY MAVERICK BRITTANY CORP sustains the fast-paced development of Caribé, one of five enclaves currently rising at The Islands in Dasmariñas, Cavite, with the recent groundbreaking for Guadeloupe, the first of five model homes to be showcased in the enclave. The model home's groundbreaking comes just over a month after Caribé's launch, auguring the benefit of speedy turnover to residents.

The Islands, with lush tropical landscaping amid great spaces refreshed by breezes under wide skies, is a high-end, master-planned collection of enclaves creating residential "lifestyles" (a Brittany signature) inspired by some of the world's leading island resort destinations that speak of leisurely enjoyment. Joining its sister enclaves Ibiza, Island Park, Montego and Amalfi, Caribé is The Islands' latest offering, a 4.3-hectare enclave for a niche market of residents seeking a laid-back and luxurious "lifestyle" after blazing successful careers in their chosen businesses or professions.

### First in enclaves

Offering custom home sites (lots only) as well as home and lot packages, Caribé is a first in enclaves for such a market, because it exclusively offers single-story, sprawling home designs built around an open-plan concept. Inspired by the Caribbean-themed homes in the Florida communities like Palm Beach. The architecture as well as exteriors and interiors create a sense of those Florida homes.

As with other Caribé home designs, Guadeloupe, with 208 sq m of floor space, is distinguished by a gabled facade, colorful, textured exterior walls framed by white moldings, shuttered windows and doors, an array of thoughtful details reminiscent of classic Florida homes. The main living area is bright and airy, with a large open-plan area as the main function area for each home. A Caribé home is not complete without a spacious walk-in closet and bathroom.

The Islands offer the amenities of Club Islands, the luxury clubhouse will offer residents a sense of a tropical atmosphere, including a free-form pool with cabanas.





**Tessa's  
Athena**  
turns one!  
page C2

# Raya

## Mananquil's

### Spanish sojourn

# Gino de la Paz explores Mother Philippines page 84

VICTOR CONSUMI  
 SYDNEY LAUREN DOWLING  
 A TIGONETYLE  
 MICHAELENEED A STRILLAY  
 JEFFREY LEUNG KERRY AND ASS  
 CHEN HONG CHAI VICTOR  
 JENNIFER PERSON  
 JAMES J. JOHNS THING



# OLYMPUS



# OLYMPUS

2.5-inch HyperCrystal LCD • 3x Optical and 5x Digital Zoom • 24 Scene Modes • Waterproof\* and Shockproof\*\* • BrightCapture Technology for better images in low-light conditions • With Free 256MB XD Card and Leather Case

\* up to 10M  
\*\* up to 5M



## Miles away from Mom?

**This Mother's Day, surprise her with a SUN IDD Call.**

10¢



**Call abroad for less than a local call.**

A Permanent Service to all Sun subscribers. For postpaid, enroll through Sun Shops or call 200-  
 \* Monitor local Sun calls to other networks. \* Rates in US(\$) dollars

**SUN**  
**CELLULAR**  
Leading Innovation in Mobile Communications





## Bollywood baby bash for Athena's birthday number one

Photos by Willy Saw

**W**HAT KIND OF MOTHER would go all out and whip up a production worthy of a Bollywood epic, send out pre-party announcements aside from the actual invitations itself and hire cross-dressing belly dancers to gyrate around her fourth-born baby?

Even seasoned eventologists do not spend this much time and effort in staging a shindig. Then again, not all party planners are like Tessa Prieto-Valdes, our very own Sea Princess, whose Athena (a Super! baby) just turned one year old. (It's been a year! We at Super! are getting sentimental.)

In true Indian fashion, an elephant greeted the guests as they entered. It wasn't a real elephant, but a topiary version of one of Hinduism's most ma-

Tim Yap

jestic mammals. Athena was wearing a belly bearing chiffon creation concocted by her god designer, Rajo Laurel (who else?). The rest of the Valdes family wore yards and yards of Bollywood finery, plus glitter, face paint and bindi.

I went to Max Talreja for my Prince of Jai-rich outfit (I didn't want to be Prince of Jai-poor), and he had with him an embroidered tunic that matched my Henri Calayag mauve tinted hair!

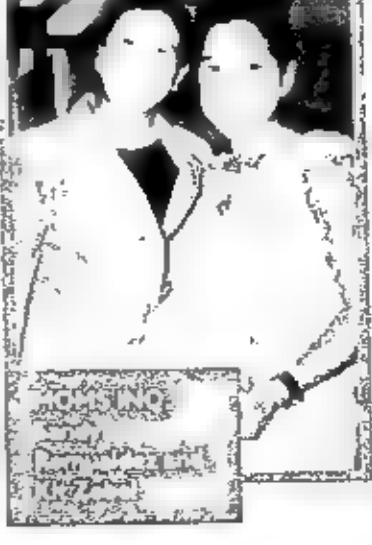
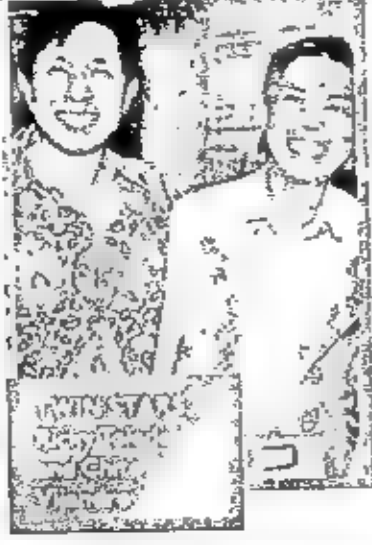
### The beautiful kids

"Sobrang bait 'yan," Athena's yaya made me *lowento* while I cuddled my goddaughter in my arms. I looked around and spotted too many beautiful kids—they were all very much into the moment, wearing bright and colorful clothes and were well adjusted to adults. They were all dancing, even after the music had already stopped. I guess the orange juice was that good (I want some!). Or was it the chocolate fondue fountain?

The mothers gamely watched their kids partake of the fun and games, not to mention the tons of prizes that Tessa and Annika gave away. Dad Dennis and bro Tyrone smiled from ear to ear.

Watching the moms now made me realize how parenthood has changed. Whereas before, the mothers would be pushy and urge their kids to "join the games!"—these days, the young moms just sit quietly and let their rugrats play around freely. I guess it's because they're confident that they have raised their children well. Kudos to "Smart Parenting!"

I am very excited to see how these beautiful kids will grow. With what I saw that day, with Athena and her havem behaving with so much pose, grace and energy—I foresee myself chronicling their party lives in the next few years.







**E**LEVEN MOMS, ONE cause, one band, one charity concert. That is this week's big equation.

Brought together by their kids who go to Minam College Grade School, Cheryl Sarmiento, Raquel Antonio, Iris Loric, Marivic Pilar, Nanette Macauiño, Kaye Ignacio, Bambu Temelina, Peachy de Leon, Lala Medina, Gelyn Sibayan, and Annie Hojo bonded and became friends. Realizing that they all had a background in events management and show production, they decided to form MXI (M stands for mummies, XI for number 11), a management group that produces concerts, fashion and variety shows.

■ This coming Thursday—May 18—is a big day for these hot mommas because they're holding a concert for the Side A Band at the Metro Concert Bar in West Ave., Quezon City.

Tickets are a double-edged sword. Not only will you get to watch one of the country's most beloved bands, you will also be helping the Servants of Charity. Part of the proceeds of the show will be donated to this charitable institution for the multiple handicapped.

So go bond with mom, enjoy a night of great music and support a good cause at the same time.

The show, which is sponsored by Smart and PCSO, will start at 8 p.m. For tickets and other inquiries text or call 0917-8333391, 0917-8220221 or call Merro Concert Bar at 374-7505.



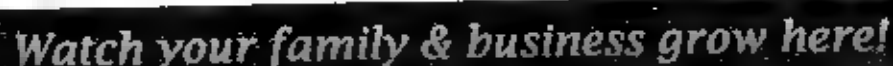
ANOTHER EXCITING EVENT comes to Manila, when Myx Styling Extreme brings in a full tank of fun and fabulous rides of sights. Positioned as being in the forefront of sport compact car culture, see Myx Styling Extreme shed its expertise in an exhibition of the fastest—and flashiest—coupes in the global highway. And, sure, maybe some bikini car wash girls to-go for them who prefer their cars clean.

Expected to converge at the World Trade Center in Roxas Boulevard on May 19 and 20 are car aficionados, automotive detail artists, moving musicians and red hot models both local and foreign, and big stars, too!

Two incredible days and two unforgettable nights of speed, style and some serious fun to keep your tanks loaded, engines revving and speedometers spinning for more years to come. It may have yet to start, but Myx Stryling Extreme 2006 is expecting a record number of participants and attendees that their SX 2007 tour is set to be underway.

This is the weekend when all cars reign supreme and when all drivers are king. This is the weekend when Myx Styling Extreme 2006 takes the lead and leaves all tired and worn transport shows in the dust. Truly, this is Manila motoring scene's finest hour.

For contact information and further details, check out the Myx Styling Extreme website at [www.stylingextreme.com](http://www.stylingextreme.com) or call 752-2132.



**Athens house model - 150 sqm. usable floor area**

**How to get there:** From Commonwealth Avenue, turn right at Batasan Road until you reach the Batasan Road Extension. Turn left upon seeing the Petron Gas Station. Go straight until you reach Filhomes II Gate 1. Follow directional signs to Serra Monte Villas.

Sales Consultants and Managers are welcome to apply.  
E-mail us at [hr@fillinvestland.com](mailto:hr@fillinvestland.com) or call us at 727-4431 loc. 230

**Grand Open House Today, from 9 AM - 5 PM  
at Serra Monte Villas Clubhouse**

**100% WATERPROOF CONSTRUCTION.**



# GBX

PROUDLY AMERICAN [www.gbxshoe.com](http://www.gbxshoe.com)

[illegible]

A Month of  
Fantastic Fashions

**Glitz & Glam**  
MAY 2-3

**May 5 - 6 Hot Jams Fashion Show**  
Groove to the beat as fashion and music share center stage!

May 8-31 Barbie "Glam Your Style"  
Be pretty with free fashion makeovers  
for girls ages 8-12.

**May 12 Summer Danz Craze**  
Watch competing groups  
heat up the dance floor

**May 21. Fun 'n Fashion.**  
See what Robinson's Dept. Store has to offer in this fun fashion show.

**May 26 Summer Bodies:**  
Cheer along as Muntinlupa holds its first  
ever Bikini Competition.

**May 27 Bridal Fashion Show**  
See the latest trends in bridal couture  
at this special event.

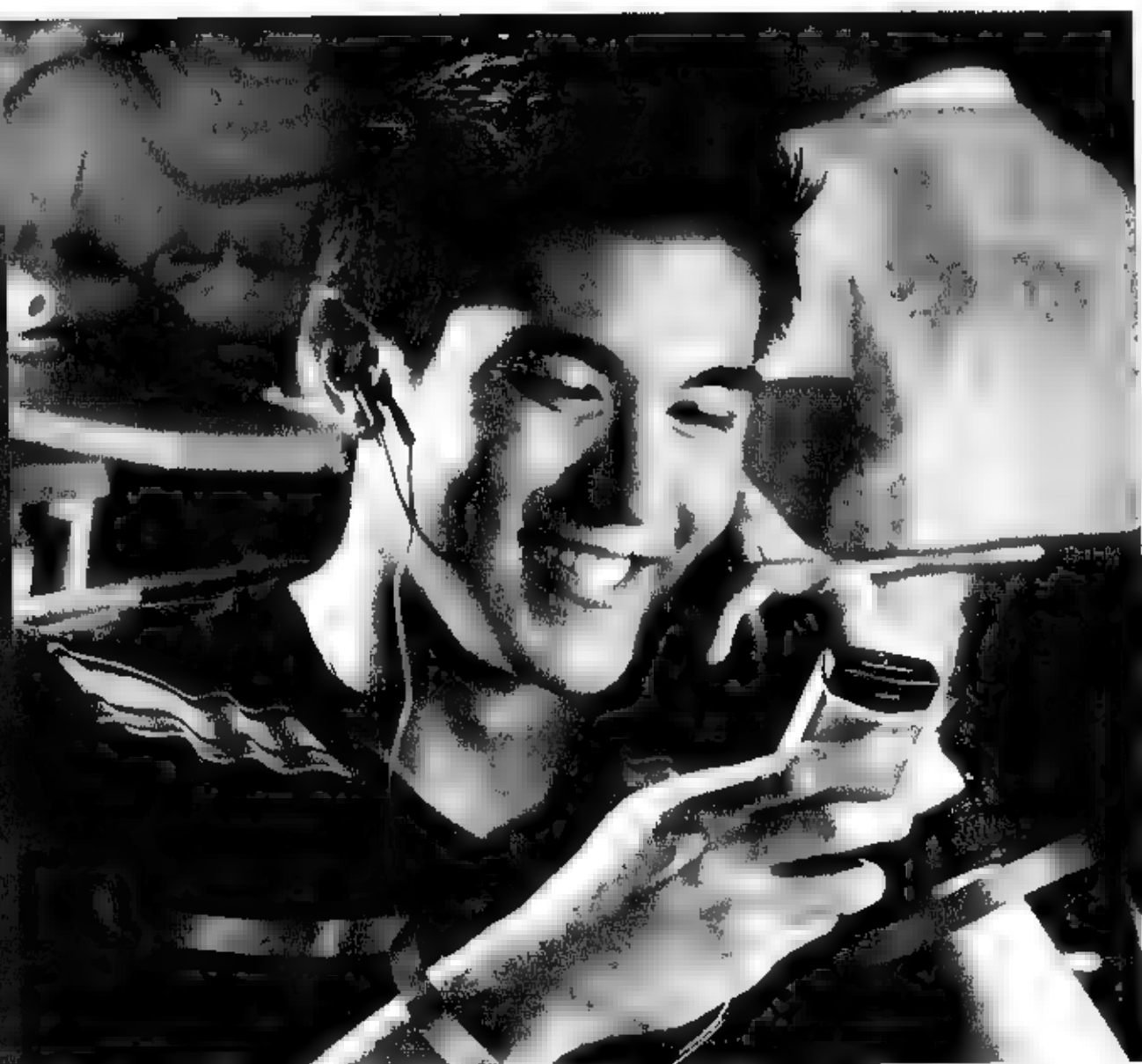
**May 28 Live Your Style**  
**Fashion Show**  
Be among the first to see RRJ's  
latest styles and designs.

FILINVEST

Call Customer Service at 850 3514 or visit [www.festivalhope mail.com](http://www.festivalhope mail.com)



"Gusto ko  
parang computer na  
ang cellphone ko."



Possible with

**Globe 3G**  
Mobile Broadband  
with **HSDPA**

Enjoy Video Call, Video Streaming and Internet Browsing\*!

**Get a FREE N70 now  
with Globe's Flexible Deals:**

**Superior Content from a Superior Offer!**

**Get a FREE N70 unit when you**

- Apply for a Plan 2500 or higher\*\*
- Are a current subscriber outside the lock-in period on Plan 2500 or higher\*\*
- Are a current subscriber outside the lock-in period who upgrades to a Plan 2500 or higher\*\*
- Are an existing Plan 2500 subscriber within the lock-in period\*\*\* (with at least 12 months tenure since last reward or date of activation). Offer is not applicable to subscribers on Plan 1800 or lower.

**Broadband Browsing plus a Broader Connection!**

**Get 2 FREE N70 units when you**

- Apply for a Plan 3500 with an extension plan 500 on the same date
- Are outside the lock-in period and currently a Plan 3500 subscriber with an extension plan 500
- Are outside the lock-in period, currently a Plan 3500 subscriber and will avail of an extension plan 500

**High Speed from a Low Deal!**

**Get an N70 unit at 0% interest with 3, 6, 12 or 18 months term**

- Open to new Prepaid subscribers and existing Postpaid subscribers
- Maximum of 2 phone kits per subscriber only

\*use of a data card is required for high-speed internet browsing  
\*\*additional 24-month lock-in period will apply  
\*\*\*additional 24 months on top of current lock-in period will apply  
\*\*\*\*additional 48-month lock-in period will apply

Check out selected Globe Business Centers and Hubs today  
and get 3G services with flexible deals like no other!  
For existing subscribers, call 211 or the  
Globe Hotline at 730-1000.

**Promo extended from May 13 to 19, 2006**

See flyers for more details.

**NOKIA**

pwede po, ang lakas mo sa **Globe**

Promo extended until May 19, 2006 as approved by DTI-NCR, Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1086, Series of 2006.





## Beyond the Runway

Raya Mananquil



**M**Y BOYFRIEND CLAIMS HE CAN speak three languages: English, Australian and American. Well, in that case I can speak five—including Filipino and Spanish. Spain has always been one of my dream destinations, so when I was given the opportunity to travel there as group leader to four Filipino students—Alessandra Felix, Marian Seva, and sisters Tara and Katrina Asturias—on an immersion for five weeks, I saw it as a chance to brush up on the Español I learned from my alma mater, Poveda.

Our destination was Avila, where majority of the population speaks Spanish. I was surprised to find that the town, which is only 140 km away from Barcelona or Madrid. In that small town, English was a language recently included in their curriculum, and even used by speakers of the language. The "old" girls I met were some of the first to learn English, and they were proud of it. I was surprised to find that the town, which is only 140 km away from Barcelona or Madrid, was a language recently included in their curriculum, and even used by speakers of the language.

Avila, once known as the home of St. Thomas, is a small town with a medieval castle, reminiscent of the Intramuros. The town is a tranquil and safe town. "The best part about Avila was walking around and exploring it on our own and seeing the quartos," Marian Seva, one of the students says. When these girls insisted that they get a taste of the nightlife, I chaperoned not expecting to walk into a discoteca full of teenagers dancing to the Macarena and the Ketchup song and doing the chicken dance. It seemed like synchronized dance moves was their idea of fun, but at least no one was smoking or taking drugs.

Even if my Spanish was a little bit rusty, I was amazed to realize how much words we had adopted in the Filipino language beyond *coche* and *silla*. "Que bobo!" my host would say to her self every time her 80-year-old mind failed to remember something. But never call them cono, because believe me, it certainly does not refer to an upper class mestizo over there. And if all else fails, add the letter "o" to any English word and there's a good chance they'll understand-ocean-o, fragmen-to, exo-to-o... night-o!

When I expected this trip to be good practice, I was definitely thrown in the deep end. Every thing on television and in the cinema was dubbed in Spanish. From "Los Simpsons" to "Star Wars, Episodio Tres." And I quote mi pequeño amigo verde Yoda, "Fe en tu nuevo aprendiz es un error tener, así como tu fe en el lado oscuro de la fuerza." Truly bizarre. I admit I had to watch it again in English for my sanity.

Meanwhile, times were always highly anticipated!

SI SPAIN/D2



SOL Y DIOS: Beauty and wonder at the Royal Monastery of San Lorenzo in El Escorial

# 2 Super Si, Spain!

POP CULTURE



FOUR princesses at Palacio Real: Tara Asturias, Marian Seva, Katrina Asturias and Alessandra Felix.

## Deals HEAT 06 EXCLUSIVE



NOKIA N91

The mobile jukebox for grooves on the go

3G capability

4GB hard drive

Wi-Fi

Integrated camera

Bluetooth

Screen reader w/ remote

Store up to 3000 tracks

FREE @ PLAN 2500



Take this offer before

May 15, 2006 and get this

BLON speaker system FREE!



Text HEAT to 209

NOKIA

addict

Celebrate Mother's Day with a month of loving, nurturing and pampering with Dolce Vita Charms

Enjoy twice the perks for the same spend requirement for the whole month of May.



END OF THE MONTH SPECIAL





must-try. Katrina Asturias, Tara Asturias, Alessandra Felix and Miriam Seva give it the thumbs-up.

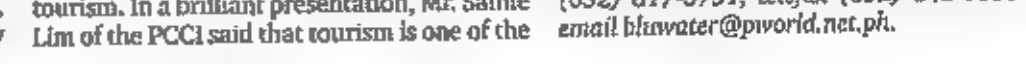
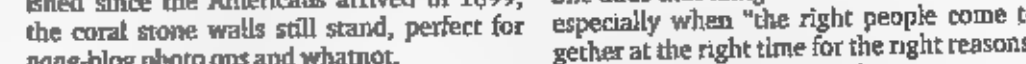
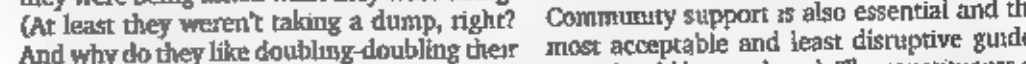
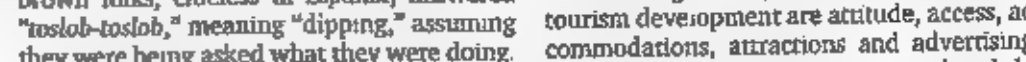
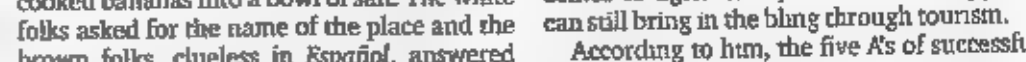
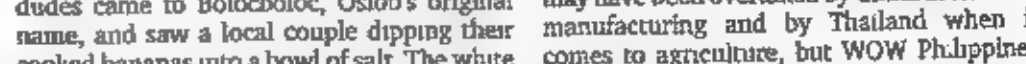
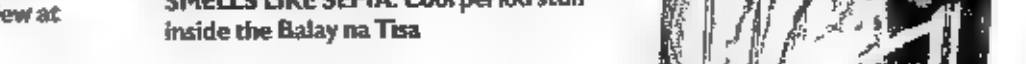
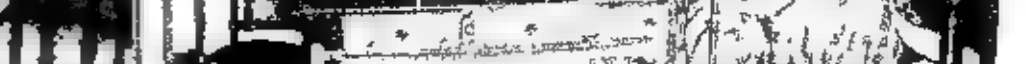
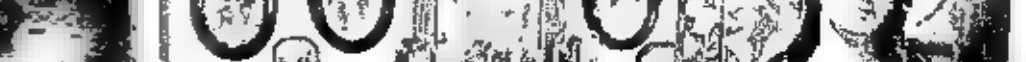
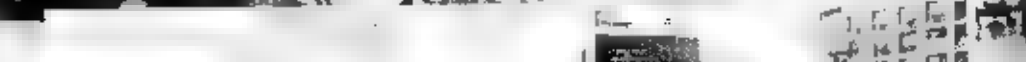
Studies and Programs, Tara Asturias and Alessandra Felix.



Roman aqueduct in Segovia.



THE PLAZA Mayor in Salamanca.



because although the Spanish always ate fashionably late, my tummy was chronically grumbling. Breakfast was served at 11 a.m., lunch at 2:30 p.m. and dinner at 10 p.m. Deciding we all missed our Asian chow, we searched for a Chinese restaurant one night to satisfy our craving. Like most Chinese restaurants all around the world, this was also run by their own. As we eagerly ordered our choices of stir-fries and rice, the waitress stood and stared blankly at us. And at that moment I realized that she, along with the entire staff, spoke only Chinese and Spanish.

But of course, the girls and I enjoyed our excursions to Segovia, Salamanca, El Escorial and Madrid. In Segovia, we marveled at the beautiful construction of the Roman aqueduct. In Salamanca, the Baroque architecture of Plaza Mayor combined with modern bars and cafes located behind the arches was a fascinating contrast. The immense Royal Monastery of San Lorenzo in El Escorial is a palace, museum, library and monastery. Madrid, perhaps our most anticipated trip, did not disappoint—there were the artworks at the Museo del Prado which houses the collections of Goya, Velázquez, and Murillo to name a few, the formal royal residence of Palacio Real and the Rastro, a weekend open-air market, and street perform-

ers in between.

Making our way to Puerta del Sol, we saw a fun bar face. "That's Posh Spice!" I shrieked. With son Brooklyn on one arm, Victoria Beckham turned around, lowered her oversized Gucci sunglasses and glared right at me. It has been 1998 since some one last called her by her Spice Girl pseudonym.

"It was great that I got to travel around Spain with people I didn't really know, make new friends and live in a Spanish environment," Alessandra said, who at 16 has always traveled with her family. Tara and Katrina who both traveled abroad for the first time, gained lessons beyond those you can get from the classroom. While the 800-year colonization may be history, these four young girls got a taste of their independence in Spain.

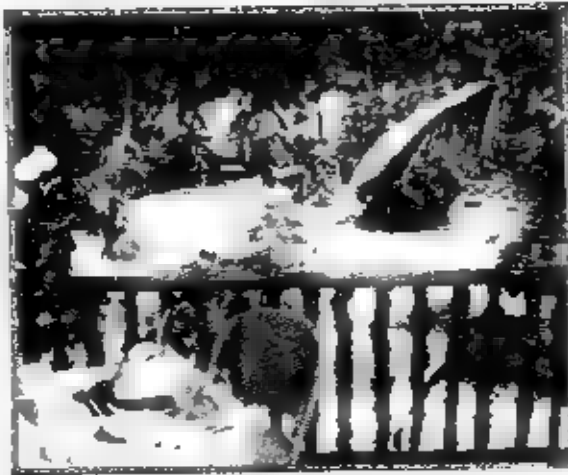
Institute of Foreign Study offers language courses in Spain, France, Germany, Italy, Japan, and China as well as post graduate courses in Australia and in the UK. For the young ones, ages 10-17 years old, IFS is currently accepting applications for the seacamp and astrocamp for 3 weeks in the USA. Check out their website [www.ifsphil.net](http://www.ifsphil.net) or call 812-1187 812-6229 for more information.

SIDETRACKED at the Barcelona beach. Raya Mananquil, Alessandra Felix, Katrina Asturias and Tara Asturias.

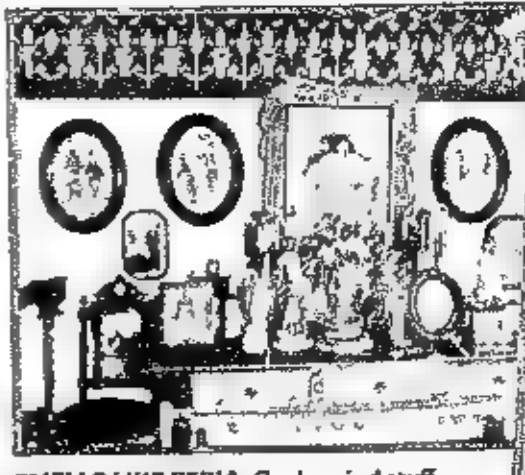
MI AMIGO mestizo, Marco Lobregat in Barcelona.



FRONTIN'. The St. Catherine Church and its Byzantine architecture.



DO NOT DISTURB. My room with a view at Maribago.



SMELLS LIKE SEPIA. Cool period stuff inside the Balay na Tisa.

## Rural legends

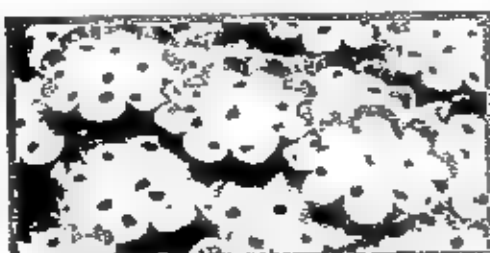
From page D4

home is also called Balay na Tisa, referring to the clay roofing tiles that helped cool houses during that era. For a small donation, you can freely do a room-to-room romp and see how our ancestors lived without indoor plumbing, iPods, or WiFi. How vintage!

What would rural tourism in an ex-Spanish colony be without a few churches? Dating back to 1859, Carcar's St. Catherine Church was my next destination. Aside from its Byzantine influence, I also noticed faces of saints and angels beaming down from a distinctly Greco-Roman altar. (I must say that was a great respite from Manny Pacquiao's cross-eyed mug staring down from countless billboards in the city. But I digress.) While you're at it, take note of the church's architectural nuances and notice how the twin-bell towers mirror a minaret shape, oddly similar to the ones found in Muslim mosques.

Wow, Argao!

Established as a pueblo in 1608, the town of Argao has got to be one of the oldest in the province of Cebu. The name came from Sali-



TASTE TEST. Try the Torta de Argao and tell me what you think.



YES, THEY'RE HERE, TOO. Koreanspotting at Sumilon Island.

argao, a tree which grew abundantly along the coast back in the colonial days.

Within its geographic boundaries lies the Puerta Real, a coral stone barrier used for protection against Moro raids during the Spanish rule. And worth a peek, too, are the Casa Real and the 300-year-old Alex Café, for a taste of their interesting torta. I have my own opinion about this delicacy but I want you to try it for yourself and tell me what you really think. (Wink.)

For a taste of Argao's other attractions, there's always the rice terraces of Barangay

Limud and Butong. But if you really wanna dip your feet in the sea, try Lawis Beach in Poblacion. Now called the skim boarding capital of Cebu, it always has righteous waves whether its habagat or amihan.

Oh! Oslob

The name of this town was the result of not having an interpreter. A group of Spanish dudes came to Bolobolob, Oslob's original name, and saw a local couple dipping their cooked bananas into a bowl of salt. The white folks asked for the name of the place and the brown folks, clueless in Español, answered "toslob-toslob," meaning "dipping," assuming they were being asked what they were doing. (At least they weren't taking a dump, right? And why do they like doubling-doubling their words? Digression alert!) The name stuck and it was shortened years later.

One of the most intriguing points in Oslob is the Immaculate Conception Parish Church, a 200-year-old Romanesque structure. Apart from being a house of worship, it also fronted as a defense complex against the ancient marauders. Right near this church is a series of arches called the Cuartel, intended as a barracks for the Spanish troops. Unfinished since the Americans arrived in 1899, the coral stone walls still stand, perfect for pang-blog photo ops and whatnot.

All these places lead up to Sumilon Island, one of the best dive spots in the Visayas and the site of a centuries-old baluarte, or watchtower. Having played a huge role during the Christian-Muslim struggle of 1813, Sumilon and all its past treasures now earn column inches as a relaxing retreat. Ayos!

Tourism inventory

Meanwhile, back to community-based tourism. In a brilliant presentation, Mr. Samie Lim of the PCCI said that tourism is one of the

golden lights in our economic horizon. We may have been overtaken by China in terms of manufacturing and by Thailand when it comes to agriculture, but WOW Philippines can still bring in the bling through tourism.

According to him, the five A's of successful tourism development are attitude, access, accommodations, attractions and advertising. Community support is also essential and the most acceptable and least disruptive guidelines should be employed. The constituents of Argao, for example, agreed that tourism in their town should create jobs and income for locals while emphasizing respect for native culture. They also want it to have minimal impact on their present way of life and maintain the existing level of environmental quality. O-ha.

It sounds like a tall order but it can be done. Julie is totally optimistic about the endeavor. She adds that things like this tend to take off, especially when "the right people come together at the right time for the right reasons. Know what? I really believe her.

For more information on the Turismo Rural Foundation, contact Julie Alegrado-Vergara, c/o Maribago Bluewater Beach Resort, Mactan Island, Cebu. Tel. (032) 232 5411 Fax: (032) 492 0128. E-mail: [bluewater@moxcom.com](mailto:bluewater@moxcom.com).

To arrange an Argao Heritage Tour, visit [www.argaotourism.com](http://www.argaotourism.com).

For reservations at Sumilon Bluewater Island Resort, contact the Manila office at tel. (632) 817-5751, telefax (632) 845-0680 or email [bluewater@pworld.net.ph](mailto:bluewater@pworld.net.ph).

LIGHTS, CAMERA, MAINIT. Me by the Cuartel ruins in Oslob.



SUPER! SELECTIONS

**I just called to say I bling you!**

**Bling Bling**  
can turn your  
mommy's  
cellphone  
into a  
Swarovski  
studied  
masterpiece.






**WESTGATE**

**MOTORS IN MAY**

"Passion for Speed"  
Go Kart Racing by City Kart  
May 12-21, 2006



To the world's greatest mom

For 9 months of labor  
For 265 days of keeping me  
close to your heart  
For birthdays & holidays  
we shared together  
For worrying everytime we're apart  
For all the headaches &  
sleepless nights  
For telling me everything's alright  
On this special day, you are the star  
I'll show you just how loved you are  
My friend, my teacher, my strength,  
my mom...  
for you, here's another 3-in-1!

Happy Mothers' Day!

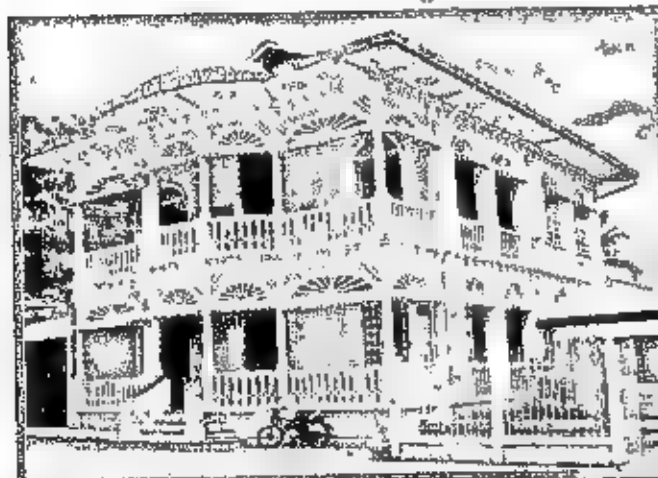


**SELECTA**  
**3-in-1**

1-800-800-8000  
1-800-800-8000  
1-800-800-8000





**MI BALAY, SU BALAY.** A Spanish-Filipino heritage home in Carcar



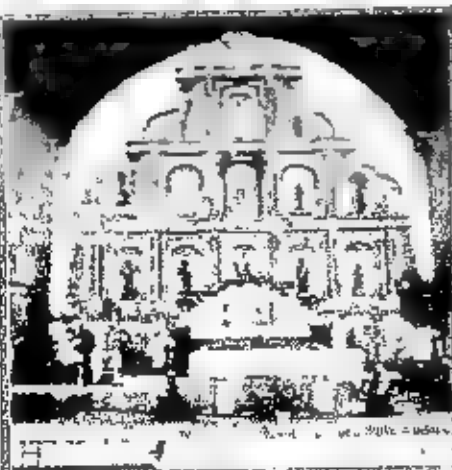
**BEYOND VINTAGE.** Don Ramon Sarmiento's Manor in Carcar is straight out of the 1800's



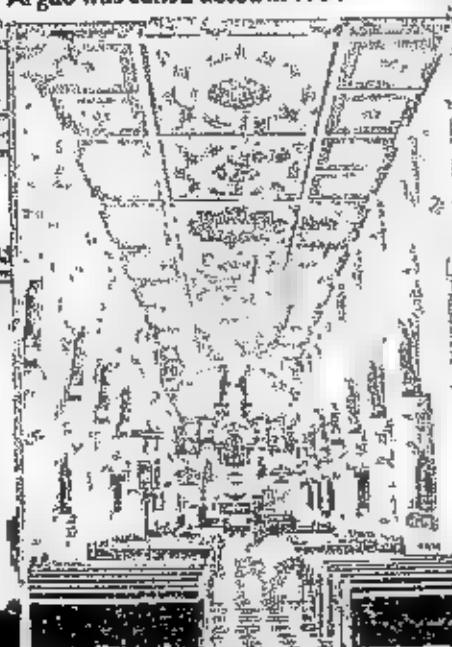
**NICE CHURCHES.** The Boljoon Church is the oldest surviving stone church in Cebu



**KAFFE KULTURE.** The menu at Alex Café in Argao



**OMG.** The St. Michael Parish Church in Argao was constructed in 1734



**CEILING FUN.** Check out the awe-inspiring ceiling art at the St. Catherine Church in Carcar

# Rural Legends

**I**F THERE'S MORE TO PINOY FOOD than adobo and balut, I guess there's also more—tons more—to the Philippines than haiku-worthy coastlines and trademark swaying palms. Shift your gaze beyond the white-sand-and-crystal-water clichés and you'll be rewarded with a greater visual encyclopedia: remote heritage towns, Byzantine-style churches, and other scenes worthy of an Amorsolo painting.

At least that's how the peeps of Turismo Rural want you to think. Conceived as a fascinating long-term project by leisure management experts, Turismo Rural hopes to hype "the places which promise the authenticity of local culture and history" for both residents and foreign visitors. Very National Geographic, *diba?*

Leading the charge is Ms Julie Alegrado-Vergara, president and CEO of Almont Holdings Inc., a group of resorts and city hotels that's doing startlingly well in Cebu and Butuan. Rich in creative curiosity and entrepreneurial ingenuity, her plan is to makeover unused ancestral homes into graceful bed and breakfasts, collectively called Casa Rural. This mission draws the link between the old and the new, acting as a door to the world for countryside communities that may have been asleep for eons. Eureka much? Yup! Julie says that Turismo Rural is an eye-opener even for those who've lived in Cebu for decades.

## Age against the machine



**Gino de la Paz**

And instead of fighting the globalist spirit of the times with a stubbornly localist view, why not merge the two? With backing from the provincial government of Cebu and the Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry (PCCI), this group is initially using Cebu's southern coast in the experiment, applying the template to other Pinoy towns in the future.

Taking off from what Cebu Gov. Gwen Garcia (yes, a vowel less she would've been Gwen Garcia) calls *suroy suroy*, Cebuano for leisurely wandering, my trusty camera and I bounced around the different spots, stopping occasionally to muse at The Cebu's mestizaje landscape.

## 'Suroy suroy' time!

So it was bye-bye Maribago Bluewater Beach Resort (my temporary home base in Mactan), hello fascinating historical relics! My first stop was Don Ramon Sarmiento's Manor in Carcar. Built in the 1800's, this

RURAL/D2



Ayala



100% em

## A most special treat for the most special mom.

For a well-deserved break, take your mom to Glorietta and Greenbelt this Mother's Day. Pampering treats await her at participating salons and spas, on May 13 and 14. Plus, the first 1,000 mothers to visit the Glorietta Customer Service Booth on these days will receive complimentary Max Factor cosmetics and Citré Shine hair products. Only at Ayala Malls will a most special woman get the indulgence she deserves on her most special day.

glorietta

GREENBELT

Sponsored by: citre shine MAX FACTOR Photo taken at The Spa, Greenbelt

www.ayalamalls.com.ph





pop culture • entertainment • recreation

# Losing myself to Motherhood

By Lexi Schutze

**I** AM A WOMAN OF THE NEW millennium, and proud of it. I do not conform. I push the envelope. I am forward-thinking.

So when I got pregnant over a year ago, I never believed it when the women in my life told me: "Get ready to lose yourself. Motherhood will change you." Unsolicited advice from those who've been there and done it all. Although I appreciated their concern, I took their babble with a grain of salt.

My life will not change. I'm one of those people like Michelle Pfeiffer in *One Fine Day*

who has all her balls in the air thanks to a superb juggling act. She's at the top of her game with a child in tow. The feminist movement afforded people like me the right to have a career and be the best mom I possibly can without losing myself.

## From the frying pan into the family pyre

I never cared to fit any mold. I guess this is why it took me a while to actually succumb to the whole reality of marriage and the stereotype that came along with it. When I hit that proverbial fork (more like tong) in the road, it was either dive into wedded bliss or continue on the circular social path with no real direction.

Two weddings (this is a whole other article) and seven months later, I realized that my life was never meant to be cookie-cutter.

My married life was not that of a tender wife eagerly awaiting her husband's return home from work with a warm plate of food and a chilled glass of white wine to satisfy him. As a very pregnant (sperm met egg three weeks after our Catholic ceremony) editor in chief of a celebrity magazine, I would come home later than the man, plop onto the couch, eat my ultra-nutritious dinner (I was a very conscientious pregnant lady) prepared by our capable cook and doze off right after. In a way, I guess I had seven months of a very routine life.

LOSING/E3



CALL THE INQUIRER CUSTOMER SUBSCRIPTION HOTLINE

# 896-60000

L'ORÉAL  
COLOR  
TROPHY  
2006  
PHILIPPINES

# Discover

THE RETRO-FUTURE LOOKS OF 2006

TOTAL LOOK CATEGORY



LOUR RYAN RAMOS  
EMPHASIS SALON ROCKWELL



LAWRENCE PALMA  
LAWRENCE PALMA SALON



DAVID'S SALON SM CITY BICUTAN



EDGAR CUETO  
JESI MENDEZ ALABANG



LORGIO LEDESMA JR.  
DAVID'S SALON SM MEGAMALL



EDGAR SORIANO  
A/S SALON



ELPIDIO D. BATA JR.  
FIX BENCH SALON SM BICUTAN



GLENN ROXAS  
EMPHASIS SALON ROCKWELL



RICHARD BILALO JR.  
PIANORE SALON GREENBELT



PEPITO M. PACHECO  
FIX BENCH GREENHILLS



LAVIVA SALON CEBU



RAFAEL MUSA JR.  
FIX BENCH FESTIVAL MALL

MEN'S BEST IMAGE CATEGORY



RICHARD PERELLO  
LAWRENCE PALMA SALON



JOSEPH SIMBOL  
EMPHASIS SALON ROCKWELL



JOSE SIMBOL  
EMPHASIS PENINSULA



VON RONALD DEALCA  
ANGELO FALCON III SHELL ALMANZA I



RUBI BALLEZA  
HARRIS HALL ROCK

NEXT GENERATION CATEGORY



MELCHOR 'JR' BARTOLOME  
ANGELO FALCON III RFC MALL MOLINO



JESI MENDEZ ROBINSONS MANILA



RAMON BATA  
HARRIS HALL ROCK



MEL LONGKIT

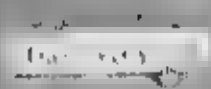


ODISEY OCAMPO  
HAIR UN TIMOG

Vote for your favorite L'Oréal Color Trophy creation at [www.clickthecity.com](http://www.clickthecity.com)

Photo exhibit on May 9-14, 2006 at the Galleria Mall, Makati City. Gala Night on May 15, 2006 at the Crown Plaza Hotel, Ortigas Center, Pasig City.

MEGA



PHILIPPINES



**FOXTROT**



**MARVIN**



**PUGAD BABOY**



**BABY BLUES**



**MUTTS**



**ATOMO AND WEBOY**



**DIVINE COMEDY**



**HOROSCOPE**  
BY FRANCIS DRAKE

**YOU BORN TODAY:** Whether you seek to or not, you influence others. You do this in business, in the arts, in your technique and in your personal life. You like to be active; you like to learn; and you need to travel! To others you appear playful and freedom-loving. Expect a fabulous year ahead. It could be one of the best years of your life!

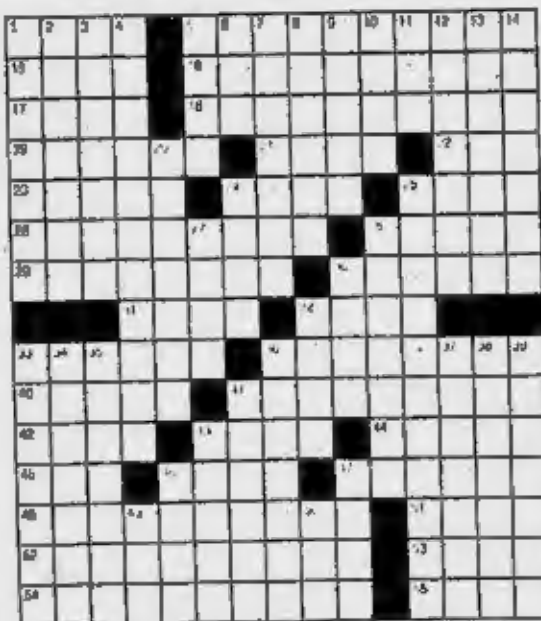
**Birthdate of:** Harvey Keitel, actor; Beatrice Arthur, actress; Stevie Wonder, singer/composer.

- ARIES (March 21 to April 19):** You're gung-ho to spend money today or to do a business deal. You're confident you can handle your finances to profit and please you. (You probably can.)
- GEMINI (May 21 to June 20):** You're very energized today! You're keen to learn something new. You're also willing to research or dig deep for anything you want to know more about.
- LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22):** This is the day to persuade VIPs, bosses and parents to agree with your plans (whatever they are). Strike while the iron is hot. You're a gifted speaker today.
- CANCER (June 21 to July 22):** Discussions with others are lively! Somebody might provoke you in some way. Alternatively, you might want to convince people of something. If so, you'll succeed!
- TAURUS (April 20 to May 20):** Your communication skills are fantastic today. You can convince, teach or sell anything to anyone! Don't hold back. You've got the Midas touch.
- VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22):** This is a great day to study, travel or present your plans to others. You're enthusiastic about things, and you believe in your ideas. (A good idea always sells itself.)
- LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22):** You stand to benefit from the wealth of others today. People might give you favors, gifts and goodies, or let you use what they own. Yay!
- SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21):** Discussions with partners and friends are extremely successful today. Other people are energetic, and so are you! Words fly, and things get done.
- SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21):** You can accomplish a lot at work today. You might also come up with wonderful ideas to improve your health. You're enthusiastic about something in your personal life. (Wow.)
- CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19):** This is a marvelous day to play or to take a chance on something. You want to party. You're keen on romance. Playful activities with children are rewarding and fun.
- AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18):** This is the day to wrap up any kind of real estate deal you might be interested in. It's also a good day to buy anything for your home or to make home repairs. Family discussions are lively.
- PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20):** Your enthusiasm will carry you through whatever you do today. You're energized, ready for anything and willing to talk to others. Conversations with siblings will be productive.

**DAILY CROSSWORD**

**ACROSS**

- Heroic, to addicts
- Occurs
- "Drowning"
- Noble Italian musical style
- Hebrew month
- Comics superhero group
- Tell
- Shooter's ammo
- Turkish title
- Big name in mini motor homes
- Witty remark
- Long ride?
- Mr.
- Humpbacked
- Nutty pie
- Dinner enders
- John Travolta musical
- Tropical cuckoo
- Spar on
- Willow
- Cyrano de
- Stacks
- Mask
- Commissions
- Shopper sign word
- Original
- Strike sharply
- "Promised Land" author
- Alba
- Revolve
- Voters
- Conscious selves
- Wizard
- Mailed
- Some
- Manhattanites
- Woods rooster?



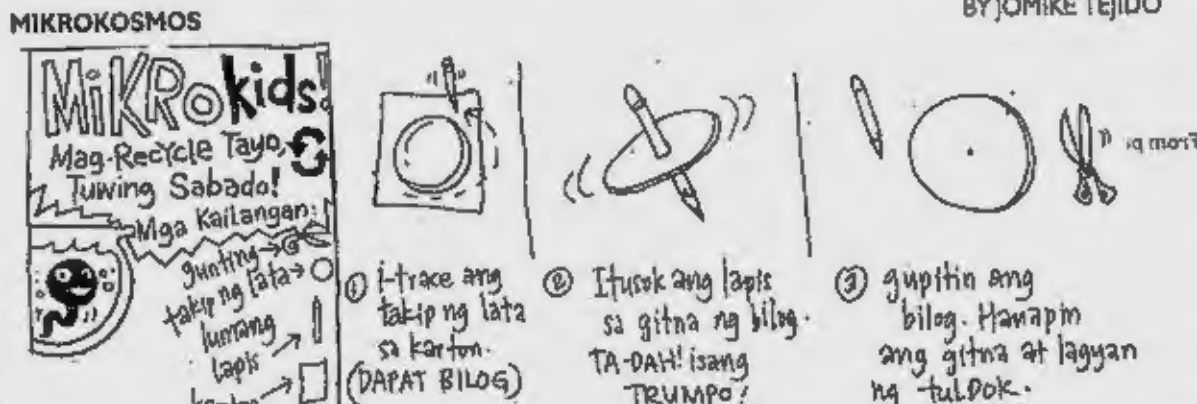
By James E. Buel  
Edgewater, FL

**Friday's Puzzle Solved**

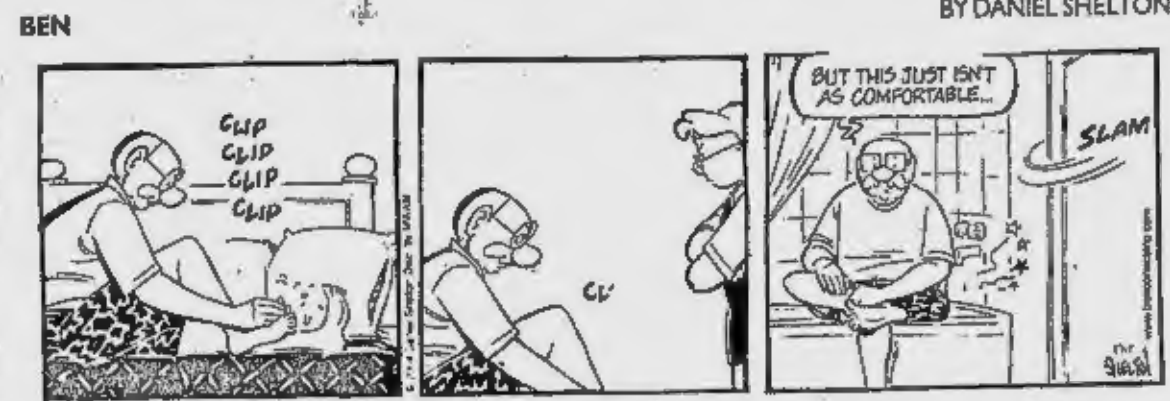


- ATLAS
- WEBBS
- AAA
- DAISY
- ELROY
- LAB
- DRESSE
- DOWN
- TGI
- SEDATE
- TEETHE
- THENSCH
- HOME
- LIST
- MYTH
- ORE
- OTIS
- EAT
- OMEAT
- SOCKS
- INTHE
- MOUTH
- TAKE
- AVOTE
- ARRAE
- TOY
- EDAM
- ODE
- TALC
- ARABIA
- INAEAP
- UNWELL
- AND
- SUISTO
- ATEE
- REL
- FRANK
- RINNA
- AXE
- YANNI
- STATS

**BY JOMIKE TEJIDO**



**BY DANIEL SHELTON**



**BY MANIX ABRERA**



**BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO**



**BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBING**







# Spread the Love

Paolo R. Reyes  
Janine Cuenca-Dario

**I**N THE WILD WORLD OF ELECTRONIC dance parties, few pack the punch the way party pioneer NBK does. They proudly hold up the trophy for successfully devirginizing our sexy, sunny archipelago with everyone from Van Dyke to Digweed, Sasha, Steve Lawler and Perry Corsten. A brag-worthy feat that put the Philippines on every clubber's map; turning Manila into a pleasurable pit-stop for all sorts of globe-trekking spinlords.

Tonight, for up to six hours of rip-roaring fun, NBK spreads some summer love in their fantasmagoric monthly fiesta, "For the Love of House." From 10 p.m. onwards, DJ Manolet Dario and the NBK House heroes Antz Santiago, David Jacob (now based in Hong Kong), Jed Dario, Jon Naval, Marc Naval, Paolo Muralit, and Raji Mata cook up a skinny rumble at the newly-refurbished interior of the Embassy Super Club, The Fort, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig, phone: 816-4195, which finally reopened last Tuesday after a month-long facelift.

Joining them at the decks is the UK-based, "Brisbane-born" turntablist, Kristian Hernandez (www.kristianhernandez.com), a two-time winner of the Australian DMC Championships. The trailblazing 27-year-old, who is one of the most sought after DJs in the land Down Under, is now making his mark in the hallowed haunts of metropolitan London.

In a 2003 interview with WorldDJ.com, a popular online clubbing magazine, Hernandez (otherwise known as Audio K) was asked to name his favorite gig of all time. His answer: "It was on a tropical island in the Philippines. They were celebrating their Holy Week and basically there were 2,000 people dancing in the water." Eat your heart out, Ibiza!

## Other Super! 24/7 events:

### May 13, Saturday

Fra Lippo Lippi: Live! at Araneta Coliseum; CircuitAsia's Players feat. DJ John De-ago at Government; Drip, Sound, and Milagros Dancehall Collective at MagNet Café Katipunan; Rivermaya at CCP; Project May-

hem at Conspiracy; Bituin Escalante at On-stage Greenbelt; Outerhope, Sun Valley Crew, The Late Isabel, Nyko Maca, and Playphonics at Saguijo; Pump Saturdays at Jiff's; DJ Badboy Jeff at Temple; Sound-good DJs at Embassy Cuisine; DJs Bliss & Shorty at Prince of Jaipur; Massive Saturdays at Bed. (Update: URCC VIII will be held at the San Juan Coliseum on May 20 instead. Call 911-5555.)

### May 14, Sunday

Paul Anka: Live! at Araneta Coliseum; Sean Paul: Live in Cebu! at Waterfront Cebu; Youth Night '06 w/ Mojofly at Sra. Cruz Makati; Ilonggo Culinary Festival at Mandarin Oriental Manila; Noon at Ngayon Photo Exhibit at Filipinas Heritage Library

### May 15, Monday

Jimmy Bondoc at the Breakfast Club; Paul Anka: Live! at Araneta Coliseum; Monkeyspank and Severo at MagNet Café; Ethan bank at Temple; I Don't Like Mondays! w/ DJ Ro at Gweilos Makati; Gary Granada at Conspiracy; Teresa Avila at The Tivoli; Dawn & Jessie at Merck's; Wine Buffet at The Lounge; Eastwind Jazz Trio at Captain's Bar; Rollies de Mwahl at Club Mwahl

### May 16, Tuesday

The relaunch of Panic! w/ DJ Alessandra Tinio at Zen; Monsterbot, Boy Elroy, Wild Mood, Swings and Death by Tampon at Saguijo; Nyko Maca at 70s Bistro; Ilonggo Culinary Festival at Mandarin Oriental Manila; Salsa Nigh w/ Salsa Filipinas at Mezzo; Cooky Chua at Conspiracy; Kick-back Tuesdays at Manila DJ Club; Guarana at Café Havana Greenbelt; Acoustic Night at Temple; Spirit of '67 at Captain's Bar

### May 17, Wednesday

Rivermaya at Café Lupe; Mojofly at Capone's; Nyko Maca at MagNet Café Katipunan; Smooth Wednesdays w/ DJ Steve Mills at Absinth; Weekend Wednesdays w/ DJ Boyet Almazan at Strumms; Spy, Alak Pa, Walijua, and Rinka at Saguijo; Discoteche w/ DJ Papi Santos at Mezzo; DJs Karl Ty & Cao Ocampo at Em-

bassy Cuisine; Fyrisouljah at Manila DJ Club; DJs Mars Miranda & Johnnyverse at Embassy Club; Willy Wanka's Music Factory w/ Joffy Cruz at Gweilos Makati; Hustle & Flow w/ DJ Crash at Temple; DJ Brit at Government; Noel Cabangon at Conspiracy; Acoustic Night at Underground; Way Back Wednesdays at Bed; Julia Dufican at Merck's

### May 18, Thursday

Akafellas at the Breakfast Club, BBC's HotButteredSoul w/ DJ Mike Constantino at Sake Lab; Radioactive Sago Project at The Port Plaza; Savannah Lumen at the Entertainment Arts Studio's Concert Hall, Jupiter St., Makati; GottaHaveHouse! w/ DJs Mark Jentes & Wendell Garcia at Capone's; G Lounge at Mezzo; Shofree, Pupit, 6 Cycles Mind, Spongicola, Rugis, and Dicta License at Saguijo; Jane for the Rights of Children at Conspiracy; SPIT at MagNet Café; Photo Whatever Thursdays at Manila DJ Club; Supahstar DJ Thursdays at Bed; DJ Badboy Jeff at Temple; Acoustic Jive at Merck's

### May 19, Friday

Music Jam w/ KJwan at G-Strip Parking Lot, Greenhills; Kitchie Nadal & Barbie Almalbis at Araneta Coliseum; Teardrop, Maryzark, Kala, Anguly, Deliquentes, and Neruda at Saguijo; Radioactive Sago Project at Rockwell; Decadance w/ Boyet Almazan at Jiff's; DJ Benjo Marquez at Mezzo; Bridge at Conspiracy; DJs Karl Ty & GP Reyes at Citrus; DJ Owens Sun at Embassy Club; Housebeats at Mati; MyHOUSE at M Café; DJ Marie Garcia at Embassy Cuisine; DJ Brit at Government; Five Fridays at Temple; The Jerks at 70s Bistro; Gogo Fridays at Bed; Route 70 at Merck's; DJs Scratchmark & Shorty at Prince of Jaipur

*Schedules may change without prior notice. For more information and a complete listing of events, text 24/7 through your mobile phone and send to 2949 (Globe) and 209 (Smart). Log on to mag24-7.com or pick up your free copy of 24/7 Nocturnal Navigator at bars and restaurants around the city. Submit your schedules before Wednesday to events@mag24-7.com and mag24\_7@yahoo.com.*

# Losing myself to motherhood

From page E1

Wedded bliss? Not so much. It was very hard to focus on our couplehood when there was a third entity that filled my thoughts day in and day out. Was I eating right? Did I ingest too much pollution today to poison the child? Did I overexert myself physically? Would my baby feel my tears or hear my cries of frustration and self-doubt?

Without my knowing it, I was being consumed by motherhood. It became a top priority—heck, it became my life—without my stamp of admittance. I was still editing my magazine. I was still sharing a house with the man I chose to marry. I was still daughter-sister-friend-coworker. Juggled balls in the air.

I guess I was consumed because I wanted to go about motherhood the right way from the get-go. My quest for perfection spilled over to this new and exciting venture. And like any new "project," attention shifts.

Yet, with this unconscious yet highly obvious focus on my impending motherhood, I was still out to prove that I had not changed, that I was still the same strong-willed, passionate-about-life, go-getter who would stop at nothing to achieve the perfect balance of everything.

And no matter how determined I was to be a selfless mom, I wasn't going to be the sacrificial lamb.

I would not lose myself.

## What to expect when you're deflecting (criticism)...

This "New Age Mom" movement of mine took on a life of its own as not many of the elders in my tribe could understand why I put so much thought into the pregnancy. I avoided mercury-infested fish and stayed away from potential bacteria-carrying salad and soft cheese (much to my dismay—I am the ultimate cheese whore). I refused to ingest an ounce of caffeine even if the book told me it was all right to do so (why start the kid out in overdrive?). Alcohol was completely out of the question for me, even though a glass of wine was allowed as a de-stresser (Lord knows I have many a friend who took this rule and went to town with it... a glass of red became three, then seven...).

Personally, I felt that all these rules were there for a reason, and they needed to be followed. I got many an eye roll for being such a prissy peggler. "Why are you so picky? We are everything when we were pregnant with you guys. You

know, we even had shots of whiskey to relax us and cure colds back then! You can eat any fish you want, mercury-schmercury. And you're not going to tell me to stop smoking in front of you... all my kids are fine and I was a chimney when I was pregnant with them. You're such an Exagerada!"

Uh, maybe that's why my generation is so f%ked up, you mercury-taking, bacteria-swallowing, nicotine-infested, alcohol-swilling caffeine junkie! (Okay, those were extreme hormones talking at the time.) Seriously though, the older generation does not take into consideration the degenerative nature of the environment we are now faced with.

And what particularly killed me every time was when I was warned against reading too much about pregnancy. "Don't believe everything in those books that you read now... they just make you think too much." Could it be? Parental figures discouraging reading? Of course I should take their word over the PhDs and MDs who have studied extensively—and continue to do so—to put all their qualitative research down in a book to help confuse all new mothers such like myself... shame on them!

Of course I read the damn book. I didn't even bother to go against the gradient by boycotting something as cliché as "What To Expect When You're Expecting." The book was just as much a Bible for me as it was to anyone who used it before me, and it will be such a comfort to those who will be pregnant after me. (And unless you're part marsupial and are carrying in a pouch, you'll have to trust me on this. The book will answer any standard question you may have the exact time you have it. Quite freaky.)

But as life loves to go off-tangent every so often to shake things up, there are truly some things you can't find answers to in any book. Thinking all was going smoothly just as the book was promising, I felt completely betrayed when I was told by my gynecologist during my seventh month visit that there was a major problem...

## Premature emancipation

I think it's safe to assume that anyone after nine grueling months of carrying Pilates ball gets excited at the prospect of finally releasing the child from the womb. Apart from having your body back for yourself and yourself alone, you're appeased by the fact that you've done your part in nourishing that life who rented a space inside you.

I can assure you that I felt no such thing when I delivered my 28-week-old at a pound and a half. With over two months left in her lease, my daughter was ready to take on the world with guns blazing despite her fragile start.

Quite ironic that things went down this way. I was, in my mind, one of the healthiest pregnant women around. I was in control. I was militant, but maybe to a fault in hindsight. What did I do wrong? When did my body stop nourishing this child? How could it have happened to me... who seemed to have all her balls moving freely from one hand to the other in a juggling act so intricate the Cirque de Soleil would have been impressed?!

I must admit that there were pockets of scenarios with "I Told You So" in my head. I could almost imagine the elders chattering amongst themselves, "You see what happens? She was probably not getting enough nutrients with all the fish and cheese she was excluding from her diet! And maybe she was too stressed that she couldn't use a glass of wine to calm her down. I tell you, these kids today... they just don't listen."

Thank goodness I had no time to focus on the "What If's." I had a daughter in an incubator at the Neonatal Intensive Care Unit that needed me to be strong for her. I did not want her to feel me. Pain. Anger. Disappointment. Self-loathing. Extreme sadness. I had to pull it together for this life I swore to protect with everything I had.

I had to lose myself.

## When the heart breaks, the ego will fall

So much for juggling all the balls in the air. Just like Michelle Pfeiffer in "One Fine Day," her balls ego came crashing down as she finally gave in and asked George Clooney for some help with her kid. And I wish I could say that the same SOS was offered to me, but I needed something different. I needed to freeze frame and catch the one ball that mattered above all else: My child.

Although it's standard to have three months off with a caesarian section (all my Lamaze classes out the window... I was so arrogant to think I couldn't get through this without drugs!), it wouldn't cover the amount of time needed for my kind of recovery. Health-wise, I was a complete trooper—walking around and passing gas (a must after a C-sec, I had nurses coming in asking how the wind was blow-

ing in the buttocks area) hours after the operation.

But I was far from healed. Apart from having to see my frail child who weighed less than two sticks of butter get poked and prodded for IV lines, blood transfusions and feeding tubes, I had the rest of my life waiting in the wings for me to pay it the slightest bit of attention.

In my semi-feminist mind, there was always this set equation for perfection: motherhood + career = the perfect woman, in equal amounts. I tried to satisfy this mathematical balance by going back to work a month before my leave was up. Since my child was stable and in the very capable of our neonatologist, residents and nurses (a bunch I will always be indebted to—they just don't know how much their work meant to me) day in and day out, I decided to give my sanity a boost by going to the office and getting back into the groove of things as I would soon bring my baby home... and everything in my life would finally be in place again.

I now know what an out-of-body experience feels like. I was physically in the office, but I was 100 percent back at the hospital in my mind and heart, holding my child's tiny hand through the incubator door while reading "The Cat in the Hat."

A month after that, I waved an official goodbye to my editorship and hello to the motherhood.

I lost myself.

## Postpartum impression

Not to say that I would've kept the job had things gone differently. Sure, my preemie needed extra attention when I brought her home... but only until she settled into the normalcy she was diagnosed to have anyway. A good 21 percent of births in the United States are of the premature kind, and the survival rate of anyone born over 28 weeks is a strong 80 percent (and girls vs boys fair even better as they develop faster physiologically... a medical fact, guys. Don't shoot the messenger.)

Even with a well baby in tow, I chose a path a never thought I would in a million feminist years: to drop my career for now and give myself time to perfect myself as mom to my beautiful child.

So I guess, in a sense, I have to give credit where it's partly due. The older women in my life were kind of right: you do lose yourself when you become a mom. But not because you have no choice, but because you want to.

And in this case, when you lose yourself... you really win.

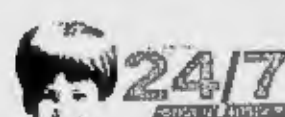
**Shop & Live!**

**Greenhills Shopping Center Mayflower Festival**  
(May 12 to June 5)

Feast your eyes on an impressive display of flowers and greenery, created by popular exhibitors and vendors. Marvel at what's new in gardening and landscaping. Reap inspirational ideas to beautify your home. Plus, be fascinated by over 1,500 stalls offering the hippest bags, clothes and accessories.

Truly, a cool shopping harvest awaits you at the bigger and better Greenhills Shopping Center.





Paolo R. Reyes  
Janine Cuenca-Doria

## Spread the Love

**I**N THE WILD WORLD OF ELECTRONIC dance parties, few pack the punch the way party pioneer, NBK does. They proudly hold up the trophy for successfully devirginizing our sexy, sunny archipelago with everyone—from Van Dyk to Digweed, Sasha, Steve Lawler and Ferry Corsten. A brag-worthy feat that put the Philippines on every clubber's map; turning Manila into a pleasurable pit-stop for all sorts of globe-trekking spinlords.

Tonight, for up to six hours of rip-roaring fun, NBK spreads some summer love in their fantasmagoric monthly fiesta, "For the Love of House." From 10 p.m. onwards, DJ Manolo Dario and the NBK house heroes Antz Santiago, David Jacob (now based in Hong Kong), Jed Dario, Jon Naval, Marc Naval, Paolo Maralit, and Raji Mata, cook up a skinny rumble at the newly-refurbished interiors of the Embassy Super Club, The Fort, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig, phone: 816-4195, which finally reopened last Tuesday after a month-long facelift.

Joining them at the decks is the UK-based, Brisbane-born turntablist, Kristian Hernandez (www.kristianhernandez.com), a two-time winner of the Australian DMC Championships. The trailblazing 27-year-old, who is one of the most sought after DJs in the land Down Under, is now making his mark in the hallowed haunts of metropolitan London.

In a 2003 interview with WorldDJ.com, a popular online clubbing magazine, Hernandez (otherwise known as Audio K) was asked to name his favorite gig of all time. His answer: "It was on a tropical island in the Philippines. They were celebrating their Holy Week and basically there were 2,000 people dancing in the water." Eat your heart out, Ibiza!

### Other super! 24/7 events:

#### May 13, Saturday

Fra Lippo Lippi: Live! at Araneta Coliseum; CircuitAsia's Players feat. DJ John De-ago at Government; Drip, Sound, and Milagros Dancehall Collective at Mag-net Café Katipunan; Rivermaya at CCP; Project May-

hem at Conspiracy; Bituin Escalante at On-stage Greenbelt; Outerbop, Sun Valley, Crew, The Late Isabel, Nyko Maca, and Playphonics at Saguijo; Pump Saturdays at Jill's; DJ Badboy Jeff at Temple; Sound-good-DJs at Embassy Cuisine; DJs Bliss & Shorty at Prince of Jaipur; Massive Saturdays at Bed. (Update: URCC VIII will be held at the San Juan Coliseum on May 20 instead. Call 911-5555.)

#### May 14, Sunday

Paul Anka: Live! at Araneta Coliseum; Sean Paul: Live in Cebu! at Waterfront Cebu; Youth Night '06 w/ Mojofly at Sta. Cruz Makati; Tlonggo Culinary Festival at Mandarin Oriental Manila; Noon at Ngayon Photo Exhibit at Pilipinas Heritage Library

#### May 15, Monday

Jimmy Bondoc at the Breakfast Club; Paul Anka: Live! at Araneta Coliseum; Monkeyspeak and Severe at Mag-net Café; Ethan band at Temple; I Don't Like Mondays w/ DJ Ro at Gweilos Makati; Gary Granada at Conspiracy; Teresa Avila at The Tivoli; Dawn & Jessie at Merk's; Wine Buffet at The Lounge; Eastwind-Jazz Trio at Captain's Bar; Polles de Mwah at Club Mwah

#### May 16, Tuesday

The relaunch of Panic! w/ DJ Alessandra Tinko at Zen; Monsterbot, Boy Eroy, Wild Mood, Swings and Death by Tampon at Saguijo; Nyko Maca at 70's Bistro; Tlonggo Culinary Festival at Mandarin Oriental Manila; Salsa Night w/ Salsa Filipinas at Mezzo; Cooky Chua at Conspiracy; Kick-back Tuesdays at Manila DJ Club; Guarana at Café Havana Greenbelt; Acoustic Night at Temple; Spirit of '67 at Captain's Bar

#### May 17, Wednesday

Rivermaya at Café Lupe; Mojofly at Capone's; Nyko Maca at Mag-net Café Katipunan; Smooth Wednesdays w/ DJ Steve Mills at Absinth; Weekend Wednesdays w/ DJ Boyet Almazan at Strummi's; Spy, Alak Pa, Wahijura, and Rinka at Saguijo; Discotech w/ DJ Papi Santos at Mezzo; DJs Karl Ty & Cao Ocampo at Em-

bassy Cuisine; Popsouljah at Manila DJ Club; DJs Mari Miranda & Jolynverse at Embassy Club; Willy Wanka's Music Factory w/ Joffy Cruz at Gweilos Makati; Hustle & Flow w/ DJ Crash at Temple; DJ Brit at Government; Noel Cabangon at Conspiracy; Acoustic Night at 6 Underground; Way Back Wednesdays at Bed; Julia Duncan at Merk's

#### May 18, Thursday

Akafellas at the Breakfast Club, BBC's HotButteredSoul w/ DJ Mike Constantino at Sake Lab; Radioactive Sago Project at The Fort Plaza; Savannah Lumen at the Entertainment Arts Studio's Concert Hall, Jupiter, St. Makati; GottaHaveHouse w/ DJs Mark Jemies & Wendell Garcia at Capone's; G Lounge at Mezzo; Sinefree, Pupil, 6 Circle Mind, Spongetola, Rugis, and Dicta Licenses at Saguijo; Jive for the Rights of Children at Conspiracy; SPIT at Mag-net Café; Whatever Thursdays at Manila DJ Club; Supahstar DJ Thursdays at Bed; DJ Badboy Jeff at Temple; Acoustic Jive at Merk's

#### May 19, Friday

Music Jam w/ Kwan at G-Strip Parking Lot, Greenhills; Kitchie Nadal & Barbie Almalbis at Araneta Coliseum; Teardrop, Maryzark, Kala, Angulo, Deliquentes, and Neruda at Saguijo; Radioactive Sago Project at Rockwell; Decadance w/ Boyet Almazan at Jill's; DJ Benjo Marquez at Mezzo; Bridge at Conspiracy; DJs Karl Ty & GP Reyes at Citrus; DJ Owens Sun at Embassy Club; HouseBeats at Madi; MyHOUSE at M Café; DJ Marie Garcia at Embassy Cuisine; DJ Brit at Government; Jive Fridays at Temple; The Jerks at 70's Bistro; Gogo Fridays at Bed; Route 70 at Merk's; DJs Schafchmark & Shorty at Prince of Jaipur

Schedules may change without prior notice. For more information and a complete listing of events, text 24/7 through your mobile phone and send to 2949 (Globe) and 209 (Smart). Log on to mag24-7.com or pick up your free copy of 24/7 Nocturnal Navigator at bars and restaurants around the city. Submit your schedules before Wednesday to events@mag24-7.com and mag24\_7@yahoo.com.

## Losing myself to motherhood

From page E1

Wedded bliss? Not so much. It was very hard to focus on our couplehood when there was a third entity that filled my thoughts day in and day out. Was I eating right? Did I ingest too much pollution today to poison the child? Did I overexert myself physically? Would my baby feel my tears or hear my cries of frustration and self-doubt?

Without my knowing it, I was being consumed by motherhood. It became a top priority—heck, it became my life—without my stamp of admittance. I was still editing my magazine. I was still sharing a house with the man I chose to marry. I was still daughter-sister-friend-coworker. Juggled balls in the air.

I guess I was consumed because I wanted to go about motherhood the right way from the get-go. My quest for perfection spilled over to this new and exciting venture. And like any new "project," attention shifts.

Yet, with this unconscious yet highly obvious focus on my impending motherhood, I was still out to prove that I had not changed, that I was still the same strong-willed, passionate-about-life, go-getter who would stop at nothing to achieve the perfect balance of everything.

And no matter how determined I was to be a selfless mom, I wasn't going to be the sacrificial lamb.

I would not lose myself.

### What to expect when you're deflecting (criticism)...

This "New Age Mom" movement of mine took on a life of its own as not many of the elders in my tribe could understand why I put so much thought into the pregnancy. I avoided mercury-infested fish and stayed away from potential bacteria-carrying salad and soft cheese (much to my dismay—I am the ultimate cheese whore). I refused to ingest an ounce of caffeine even if the book told me it was all right to do so (why start the kid out in overdrive?). Alcohol was completely out of the question for me, even though a glass of wine was allowed as a de-stresser (Lord knows I have many a friend who took this rule and went to town with it... a glass of red became three, then seven...).

Personally, I felt that all these rules were there for a reason, and they needed to be followed. I got many an eye roll for being such a prissy prepper. "Why are you so picky? We ate everything when we were pregnant with you guys. You

know, we even had shots of whiskey to relax us and cure colds back then! You can eat any fish you want, mercury-schmercury. And you're not going to tell me to stop smoking in front of you... all my kids are fine and I was a chimney when I was pregnant with them. You're such an Exaggerada!"

Uh, maybe that's why my generation is so f\*cked up, you mercury-taking, bacteria-swallowing, nicotine-infested, alcohol-swilling caffeine junkies! (Okay, those were extreme hormones talking at the time.) Seriously though, the older generation does not take into consideration the degenerative nature of the environment we are now faced with.

And what particularly killed me every time was when I was warned against reading too much about pregnancy. "Don't believe everything in those books that you read now... they just make you think too much." Could it be? Parental figures discouraging reading? Of course I should take their word over the PhDs and MDs who have studied extensively—and continue to do so—to put all their qualitative research down in a book to help confuse all new mothers such like myself... shame on them!

Of course I read the damn book. I didn't even bother to go against the gradient by boycotting something as cliché as "What To Expect When You're Expecting." The book was just as much a Bible for me as it was to anyone who used it before me, and it will be such a comfort to those who will be pregnant after me. (And unless you're part marsupial and are carrying in a pouch, you'll have to trust me on this. The book will answer any standard question you may have the exact time you have it. Quite freaky.)

But as life loves to go off-tangent every so often to shake things up, there are truly some things you can't find answers to in any book. Thinking all was going smoothly just as the book was promising, I felt completely betrayed when I was told by my gynecologist during my seventh month visit that there was a major problem...

### Premature emancipation

I think it's safe to assume that anyone after nine grueling months of carrying Pilates ball gets excited at the prospect of finally releasing the child from the womb. Apart from having your body back for yourself and yourself alone, you're appeased by the fact that you've done your part in nourishing that life who rented a space inside you.

I can assure you that I felt no such thing when I delivered my 28-week-old at a pound and a half. With over two months left in her lease, my daughter was ready to take on the world with guns blazing despite her fragile start.

Quite ironic that things went down this way. I was, in my mind, one of the healthiest pregnant women around. I was in control. I was militant, but maybe to a fault in hindsight. What did I do wrong? When did my body stop nourishing this child? How could it have happened to me... who seemed to have all her balls moving freely from one hand to the other in a juggling act so intricate the Cirque de Soleil would have been impressed?!

I must admit that there were pockets of scenarios with "I Told You So" in my head. I could almost imagine the elders chattering amongst themselves, "You see what happens? She was probably not getting enough nutrients with all the fish and cheese she was excluding from her diet! And maybe she was too stressed that she could've used a glass of wine to calm her down. I tell you, these kids today... they just don't listen."

Thank goodness I had no time to focus on the "What ifs." I had a daughter in an incubator at the Neonatal Intensive Care Unit that needed me to be strong for her. I did not want her to feel me. Pain. Anger. Disappointment. Self-loathing. Extreme sadness. I had to pull it together for this life I swore to protect with everything I had. I had to lose myself.

### When the heart breaks, the ego will fall

So much for juggling all the balls in the air. Just like Michelle Pfeiffer in "One Fine Day," her balls ego came crashing down as she finally gave in and asked George Clooney for some help with her kid. And I wish I could say that the same SOS was offered to me, but I needed something different. I needed to freeze frame and catch the one ball that mattered above all else: My child.

Although it's standard to have three months off with a caesarian section (all my Lamaze classes out the window... I was so arrogant to think I couldn't get through this without drugs!), it wouldn't cover the amount of time needed for my kind of recovery. Health-wise, I was a complete trooper—walking around and passing gas (a must after a C-sec. I had nurses coming in asking how the wind was blow-

ing in the buttocks area) hours after the operation.

But I was far from healed. Apart from having to see my frail child who weighed less than two sticks of butter get poked and prodded for IV lines, blood transfusions and feeding tubes, I had the rest of my life waiting in the wings for me to pay it the slightest bit of attention.

In my semi-feminist mind, there was always this set equation for perfection: motherhood + career = the perfect woman, in equal amounts. I tried to satisfy this mathematical balance by going back to work a month before my leave was up. Since my child was stable and in the very capable of our neonatologist, residents and nurses (a bunch I will always be indebted to—they just don't know how much their work meant to me) day in and day out, I decided to give my sanity a boost by going to the office and getting back into the groove of things as I would soon bring my baby home... and everything in my life would finally be in place again.

I now know what an out-of-body experience feels like. I was physically in the office, but I was 100 percent back at the hospital in my mind and heart, holding my child's tiny hand through the incubator door while reading "The Cat in the Hat."

A month after that, I waved an official goodbye to my editorship and hello to the motherhood.

I lost myself.

### Postpartum impression

Not to say that I would've kept the job had things gone differently. Sure, my preemie needed extra attention when I brought her home... but only until she settled into the normalcy she was diagnosed to have anyway. A good 21 percent of births in the United States are of the premature kind, and the survival rate of anyone born over 28 weeks is a strong 80 percent (and girls vs boys fair even better as they develop faster physiologically... a medical fact, guys. Don't shoot the messenger.)

Even with a well baby in tow, I chose a path a never thought I would in a million feminist years: to drop my career for now and give myself time to perfect myself as mom to my beautiful child.

So I guess, in a sense, I have to give credit where it's partly due. The older women in my life were kind of right: you do lose yourself when you become a mom. But not because you have no choice, but because you want to.

And in this case, when you lose yourself... you really win.

**Greenhills Shopping Center**  
**Mayflower Festival**  
(May 12 to June 5)

Feast your eyes on an impressive display of flowers and greenery, created by popular exhibitors and vendors. Marvel at what's new in gardening and landscaping. Reap inspirational ideas to beautify your home. Plus, be fascinated by over 1,500 stalls offering the biggest bags, clothes and accessories.

Truly, a cool shopping harvest awaits you at the bigger and better Greenhills Shopping Center.

**Shop & Live!**

www.greenhills.com.ph



now open



DEPARTMENT STORE

CLARK

we've got it all for you!



get a chance to

**Win Weekly!**

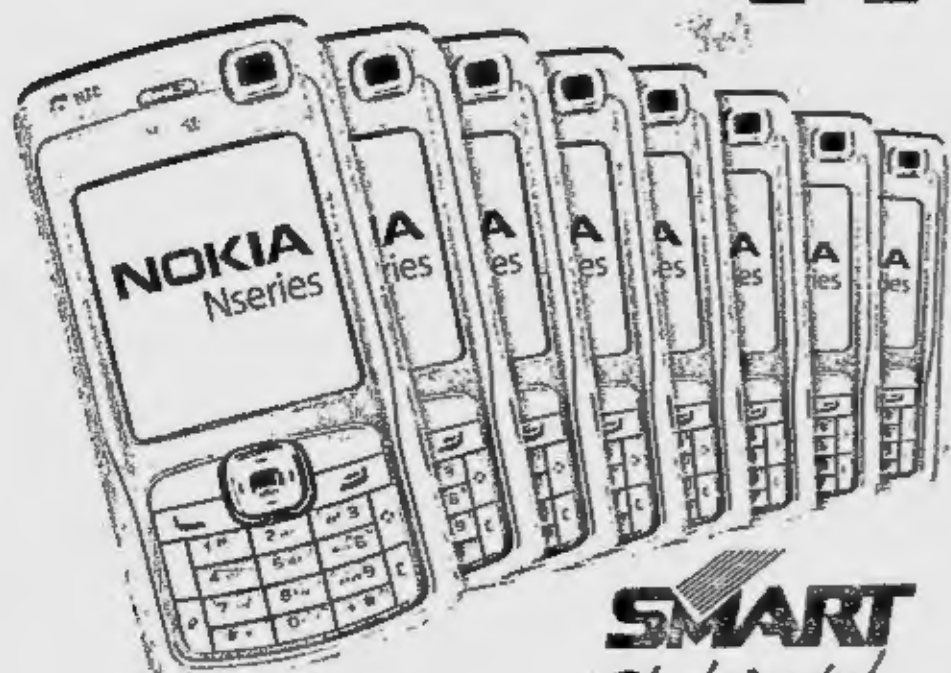
at stake

**20**

Nokia  
**N70** Cellphones

**5**

Winners Weekly



**SMART**  
*Simply Amazing.*

Every P500 single or accumulated  
receipt purchase entitles you to join.  
Promo Period: May 12 - June 9, 2006

Per DTI-PGA Permit No. 060 Series of 2006